

THUR JAN 6 **LIVE**

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**LINDA MOULTON HOWE**

Disclosure in 2022?

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



1  
00:04:29,700 --> 00:04:39,670

[Music]

2  
00:04:44,469 --> 00:04:40,830

my

3  
00:04:47,830 --> 00:04:44,479

mum the smoke radio for the masses

4  
00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:47,840

headline edition july 8th 1947.

5  
00:04:52,070 --> 00:04:49,600

the army air force's has announced that

6  
00:04:53,909 --> 00:04:52,080

a flying disk has been found and is now

7  
00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:53,919

in the possession of the army

8  
00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:56,639

if the game is rigged change the game

9  
00:05:01,430 --> 00:04:58,560

game changer

10  
00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:01,440

i occasionally think how quickly

11  
00:05:05,110 --> 00:05:03,759

our differences worldwide

12  
00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:05,120

would vanish

13  
00:05:11,150 --> 00:05:07,840

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:05:13,990 --> 00:05:11,160

outside this world

15

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,000

[Applause]

16

00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:16,800

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:19,520

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:22,720

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:05:31,580 --> 00:05:28,550

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,350

[Music]

21

00:05:40,380 --> 00:05:37,440

you are listening to fate to black with

22

00:05:42,710 --> 00:05:40,390

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:42,720

[Music]

24

00:05:48,749 --> 00:05:45,440

good evening

25

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:51,670

bespoke radio

26  
00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:52,960  
for

27  
00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:54,639  
the

28  
00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:57,120  
masses

29  
00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:59,120  
so yeah

30  
00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:00,639  
how you doing

31  
00:06:08,550 --> 00:06:06,400  
6th of 2022

32  
00:06:09,710 --> 00:06:08,560  
six days into the new year

33  
00:06:12,650 --> 00:06:09,720  
only

34  
00:06:14,560 --> 00:06:12,660  
359 days left

35  
00:06:15,240 --> 00:06:14,570  
[Music]

36  
00:06:16,110 --> 00:06:15,250  
[Applause]

37  
00:06:18,550 --> 00:06:16,120  
[Music]

38  
00:06:20,710 --> 00:06:18,560

[Applause]

39

00:06:22,909 --> 00:06:20,720

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

40

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:22,919

the middle of nowhere in a total

41

00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:26,000

undisclosed location

42

00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:31,510

yeah

43

00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:32,880

i would like to welcome everybody

44

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:34,639

listening all around the world all

45

00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:37,680

across the united states

46

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,759

hither and tether to and fro back and

47

00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:41,759

forth up and down east and west north

48

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:45,280

and south far and near

49

00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:47,600

this is fade to black for

50

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:49,120

cr

51  
00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:51,360  
the game changer and next networks race

52  
00:06:58,309 --> 00:06:54,960  
hobbs i am your host jimmy church

53  
00:06:59,909 --> 00:06:58,319  
what is cracking everybody how you doing

54  
00:07:03,830 --> 00:06:59,919  
how you doing

55  
00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:06,950  
our first week of 2022 here fade to

56  
00:07:12,550 --> 00:07:09,599  
black and tonight closing out the week

57  
00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:12,560  
it is thursday

58  
00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:15,039  
linda moulton howe

59  
00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:20,160  
we're going to be talking about 2022 and

60  
00:07:25,749 --> 00:07:24,000  
disclosure in the future

61  
00:07:26,260 --> 00:07:25,759  
lyndon and i were talking a few minutes

62  
00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:26,270  
ago

63  
00:07:31,029 --> 00:07:28,560

[Music]

64

00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:31,039

she's so funny talking a few minutes ago

65

00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:34,080

i hope she's not listening right now

66

00:07:38,950 --> 00:07:36,400

so jimmy uh what are we gonna do tonight

67

00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:38,960

i said whatever she said perfect i said

68

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:40,319

there you go

69

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:43,680

i said 2022 disclosure okay okay that's

70

00:07:48,230 --> 00:07:46,560

a lot of i said that is a lot of stuff

71

00:07:49,589 --> 00:07:48,240

that's anything

72

00:07:52,550 --> 00:07:49,599

he's laughing

73

00:07:54,469 --> 00:07:52,560

and i gotta tell you um

74

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,479

one of the coolest things that can

75

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:56,639

happen to anybody in our community

76  
00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:00,720  
is uh you get linda howe uh linda multan

77  
00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:02,639  
howe picks up the phone

78  
00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:04,319  
and yells in

79  
00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:07,039  
happy new year

80  
00:08:09,749 --> 00:08:08,479  
and i'm like that's it that's it it's

81  
00:08:14,390 --> 00:08:09,759  
all good

82  
00:08:18,230 --> 00:08:14,400  
so

83  
00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:18,240  
as as we all are 2022 it's our new year

84  
00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:21,840  
and linda joins us tonight

85  
00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:25,440  
and there you go i remember uh let's

86  
00:08:29,589 --> 00:08:27,680  
back up a little bit

87  
00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:29,599  
uh let's see

88  
00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:32,159

i'm going to say if i was going to take

89

00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:34,640

a guess i'm going to go

90

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,560

2014 like right in there 2014.

91

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,640

um it might have been 15 but i think

92

00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:42,000

that was too late i think that was too

93

00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:45,920

late i'm i'm i'm i'm thinking 2014.

94

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:49,519

we did a thanksgiving special with linda

95

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:51,279

and if you were around for that but

96

00:08:55,509 --> 00:08:52,959

here's the deal

97

00:08:58,070 --> 00:08:55,519

with that show

98

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:58,080

um and we had already been doing this

99

00:09:02,790 --> 00:09:01,200

but that night cemented everything for

100

00:09:05,110 --> 00:09:02,800

me

101

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:05,120

linda and i just

102

00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:06,880

talked

103

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,120

and a lot of it uh that conversation um

104

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:13,200

had nothing to do with the community and

105

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:15,360

ufos no we talked about us we talked

106

00:09:18,150 --> 00:09:16,959

about her

107

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:18,160

and

108

00:09:23,670 --> 00:09:20,320

that conversation

109

00:09:27,590 --> 00:09:23,680

the magic that happened on that night um

110

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:27,600

and and i and i knew then

111

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:29,920

every time linda and i talked first off

112

00:09:34,790 --> 00:09:32,320

now we've got this to measure with right

113

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,800

because that was a good show that was a

114

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:36,720

great show it's one of the best shows

115

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:38,800

of fade to black ever

116

00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:41,920

and uh but i knew

117

00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:45,040

that we could do that i knew i found out

118

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:46,880

something that night i found out

119

00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:49,680

something that that we could do shows

120

00:09:54,150 --> 00:09:52,640

like that and it's and it's been the

121

00:09:57,190 --> 00:09:54,160

same ever since

122

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:57,200

um so there you go tonight another and

123

00:10:00,070 --> 00:09:58,080

and

124

00:10:02,470 --> 00:10:00,080

it's it's tonight's an event right it's

125

00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:02,480

a special night because

126

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:04,399

it's uh we just got out of

127

00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:06,959

the new year weekend this is our first

128

00:10:11,990 --> 00:10:09,920

week today's january 6th and kicking off

129

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:12,000

the new year with linda on a special

130

00:10:16,550 --> 00:10:14,640

night like tonight is perfect so linda

131

00:10:18,790 --> 00:10:16,560

joins us at the bottom of the hour

132

00:10:20,790 --> 00:10:18,800

follow me on twitter

133

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:20,800

at j church radio if you don't do it

134

00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:23,360

already right j church radio right there

135

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:25,440

on twitter go and do it and you can

136

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:28,240

follow linda at earth files right there

137

00:10:32,230 --> 00:10:29,920

on twitter

138

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:32,240

and of course earthfiles.com we'll be

139

00:10:37,590 --> 00:10:34,560

talking about all of that tonight now uh

140

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:37,600

hashtag f2b on twitter is the sandbox

141

00:10:41,910 --> 00:10:39,839

i'm looking at meow

142

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,920

hey meow did you hear my fader fact the

143

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:43,200

other day

144

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:46,160

vader fact about egypt ancient egypt the

145

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:48,160

word for cat

146

00:10:52,230 --> 00:10:49,760

was pronounced

147

00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:52,240

meow

148

00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:57,030

five thousand years later

149

00:11:01,190 --> 00:10:58,720

still doing it

150

00:11:03,430 --> 00:11:01,200

that's pretty cool that's pretty cool so

151  
00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:03,440  
right there hashtag f2b is the sandbox

152  
00:11:07,030 --> 00:11:05,279  
it's live right in front of me hello to

153  
00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:07,040  
everybody listening and watching all

154  
00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:08,560  
around the world

155  
00:11:12,550 --> 00:11:10,880  
how are you doing

156  
00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:12,560  
let's get this show cracking let's get

157  
00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:16,079  
straight to the breaking news

158  
00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:17,760  
man

159  
00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:19,200  
breaking news

160  
00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:21,519  
peter mcdonovich

161  
00:11:26,310 --> 00:11:23,839  
the oscar nominated director of movies

162  
00:11:28,550 --> 00:11:26,320  
like the last picture show

163  
00:11:30,949 --> 00:11:28,560

one of the best movies in movie history

164

00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:30,959

paper moon another one one of the best

165

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:34,079

movies ever whose off-screen life was as

166

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:36,560

colorful as his films

167

00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:39,760

left this planet today of natural causes

168

00:11:44,949 --> 00:11:42,480

at his home here in los angeles

169

00:11:46,470 --> 00:11:44,959

he was 82 years old

170

00:11:49,269 --> 00:11:46,480

and uh

171

00:11:51,110 --> 00:11:49,279

he just did if you haven't seen it he

172

00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:51,120

participated in

173

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:52,240

uh

174

00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:53,680

a movie

175

00:11:58,310 --> 00:11:56,240

about orson welles and uh this

176  
00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:58,320  
documentary and

177  
00:12:02,870 --> 00:11:59,680  
wow

178  
00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:02,880  
ho ho ho ho ho

179  
00:12:07,030 --> 00:12:05,040  
man just totally bummed about this

180  
00:12:10,389 --> 00:12:07,040  
totally bummed i i really like peter a

181  
00:12:12,550 --> 00:12:10,399  
lot hey you know what in in a weird way

182  
00:12:14,150 --> 00:12:12,560  
in a weird way i'm just gonna say this

183  
00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:14,160  
because he was a great director and he

184  
00:12:18,949 --> 00:12:16,240  
had the vision and he knew how to make

185  
00:12:20,870 --> 00:12:18,959  
films no question about it but he was a

186  
00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:20,880  
great actor

187  
00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:23,279  
he was and uh it just

188  
00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,360

his acting roles

189

00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:27,600

were just amazing

190

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,000

i'm very sad i was a big fan of peter

191

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:32,399

all right well here we go

192

00:12:36,389 --> 00:12:33,760

breaking news

193

00:12:38,790 --> 00:12:36,399

ground based telescopes provided the

194

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:38,800

first real-time look at the death of a

195

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:41,200

red supergiant star

196

00:12:48,629 --> 00:12:45,920

located in the ngc 5731 galaxy about 120

197

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:48,639

million light years away from earth

198

00:12:55,829 --> 00:12:52,480

and this uh supergiant star

199

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:55,839

is 10 times more massive than the sun

200

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:58,480

before it exploded scientists watched

201  
00:13:03,030 --> 00:13:00,639  
the stars self-destruct in dramatic

202  
00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:03,040  
fashion before collapsing into a type 2

203  
00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:05,680  
supernova which happens right after it

204  
00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:08,480  
burned through the hydrogen the helium

205  
00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:10,880  
and all of those other elements at its

206  
00:13:14,389 --> 00:13:11,760  
core

207  
00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:14,399  
they observed it using the w m keck

208  
00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:16,800  
observatory's low resolution imaging

209  
00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:18,240  
spectrometer

210  
00:13:24,949 --> 00:13:21,120  
on mauna kea hawaii

211  
00:13:27,750 --> 00:13:24,959  
and they named the supernova 2020

212  
00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:27,760  
tlf

213  
00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:29,519

it's a rare thing to see and it happened

214

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:32,320

so fast but they watched it in real time

215

00:13:35,590 --> 00:13:34,480

it's crazy there's video too

216

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:35,600

two

217

00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:37,839

spectacular

218

00:13:44,550 --> 00:13:39,839

bronze helmets

219

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:44,560

decorated with bull like curved horns

220

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:46,959

may have inspired the idea that more

221

00:13:51,910 --> 00:13:50,160

than 1500 years later vikings wore bulls

222

00:13:53,990 --> 00:13:51,920

horns on their helmets talked about this

223

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:54,000

many times on the show although there

224

00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:57,360

was no evidence that the vikings

225

00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:59,360

ever did

226

00:14:02,550 --> 00:14:00,959

minnesota vikings can have to change

227

00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:02,560

their helmets

228

00:14:08,629 --> 00:14:05,279

and rather the two helmets

229

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:08,639

were likely emblems of the growing power

230

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:12,800

of leaders in bronze age scandinavia

231

00:14:18,790 --> 00:14:14,320

the two helmets

232

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:18,800

seem to have uh in 1942 a worker cutting

233

00:14:25,350 --> 00:14:21,199

pete for fuel discovered the helmets

234

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:25,360

which sport eyes and beaks in a bog near

235

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:26,880

the town of

236

00:14:31,829 --> 00:14:28,079

vixxo

237

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:31,839

also spelled vexo in eastern denmark a

238

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:34,320

few miles northwest of copenhagen the

239

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:36,560

helmet's design suggested to some

240

00:14:41,430 --> 00:14:38,639

archaeologists that the artifacts

241

00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:41,440

originated in the nordic bronze age

242

00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:45,279

roughly about 1750 bc to 500 bc but

243

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:46,959

until now no firm date has been

244

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,279

determined the researchers of the new

245

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:52,079

study used radio carbon methods to date

246

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:54,399

a plug of birch tar

247

00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:56,880

on one of the horns

248

00:15:02,069 --> 00:14:59,600

the new research confirms that the

249

00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:02,079

helmets were deposited in the bog around

250

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:05,839

900 bc almost 3 000 years ago

251  
00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:09,839  
and many centuries before

252  
00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:12,639  
the vikings and the Norse dominated the

253  
00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:13,920  
region

254  
00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:16,079  
how crazy is that

255  
00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:18,639  
vikings never had horns that's that's

256  
00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:19,680  
crazy

257  
00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:25,430  
okay here you go another sign of the

258  
00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:27,680  
apocalypse

259  
00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:31,199  
Chinese scientists have built a wearable

260  
00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:32,560  
robot

261  
00:15:38,629 --> 00:15:35,519  
that can read a human mind before

262  
00:15:40,870 --> 00:15:38,639  
monitoring brain waves and claim the

263  
00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:40,880

machine was able to recognize human

264

00:15:44,870 --> 00:15:42,160

intention

265

00:15:46,230 --> 00:15:44,880

with 96

266

00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:46,240

accuracy

267

00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:48,959

testing the device on factory workers

268

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:50,480

researchers from the intelligent

269

00:15:55,509 --> 00:15:52,399

manufacturing innovation technology

270

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:55,519

center at china three gorges university

271

00:16:00,949 --> 00:15:57,839

found that the volunteers did not need

272

00:16:02,150 --> 00:16:00,959

to issue verbal commands or perform

273

00:16:04,790 --> 00:16:02,160

gestures

274

00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:04,800

when they needed to grab a tool or

275

00:16:09,030 --> 00:16:06,480

component

276

00:16:12,150 --> 00:16:09,040

developers noted that the robot reacted

277

00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:12,160

almost instantly picking up the required

278

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:15,040

object and placing it on a workstation

279

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:17,040

the team has published its findings in

280

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,240

the domestic chinese domestic peer

281

00:16:25,269 --> 00:16:22,480

review china mechanical engineering

282

00:16:28,949 --> 00:16:25,279

journal the researchers could not be

283

00:16:30,069 --> 00:16:28,959

reached for additional comments

284

00:16:31,670 --> 00:16:30,079

yeah

285

00:16:34,389 --> 00:16:31,680

let's get this show cracking happy

286

00:16:37,110 --> 00:16:34,399

birthday to today i like this guy

287

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:37,120

norman reedus today

288

00:16:41,110 --> 00:16:39,680

53 years old he was great in boondock

289

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:41,120

saints i think that was the first thing

290

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:43,680

i ever saw in but uh just amazing in the

291

00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:46,399

walking dead and then the one and only

292

00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:48,560

kim wilson the front man for the

293

00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:50,880

fabulous thunderbirds

294

00:16:53,110 --> 00:16:52,320

today

295

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:53,120

is

296

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:56,079

72 years old tough enough

297

00:17:01,749 --> 00:16:58,160

watch that video today like five to five

298

00:17:03,350 --> 00:17:01,759

times our dead guys birthdays today are

299

00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:03,360

there's two

300

00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:04,959

malcolm young

301  
00:17:12,549 --> 00:17:08,640  
1953 to 2017 of course the rhythm

302  
00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:12,559  
guitarist and brother of uh angus

303  
00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:15,919  
uh died at the age of 64.

304  
00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:19,199  
and sid barrett founding member of pink

305  
00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:22,559  
floyd 1946-2006

306  
00:17:26,949 --> 00:17:25,199  
that's right shine on you crazy diamond

307  
00:17:29,029 --> 00:17:26,959  
was uh written

308  
00:17:33,990 --> 00:17:29,039  
about sid barrett he died at the age of

309  
00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:34,000  
60. on this day in history 1838

310  
00:17:41,110 --> 00:17:38,559  
it went down 1838 now think about this

311  
00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:41,120  
1838

312  
00:17:46,230 --> 00:17:44,240  
it's like

313  
00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:46,240

40 years after the founding of the

314

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:49,200

united states man in the late 1700s

315

00:17:52,870 --> 00:17:50,799

think about this

316

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:52,880

samuel morris

317

00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:55,760

unveils the telegraph

318

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:57,840

revolutionizing

319

00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:00,880

communication in 1843 he finally

320

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:03,520

convinced a skeptical congress to fund

321

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:05,679

the construction of the first telegraph

322

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:07,679

line in the united states from

323

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:09,679

washington dc

324

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:11,440

all the way down

325

00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:13,440

up to baltimore

326

00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:17,440

now 1838 now remember

327

00:18:21,990 --> 00:18:19,600

telegraph

328

00:18:25,350 --> 00:18:22,000

electronic pulses

329

00:18:27,990 --> 00:18:25,360

right dots and dashes electricity

330

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:28,000

1838

331

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:30,720

that is crazy that is crazy to me that

332

00:18:33,270 --> 00:18:32,240

is just nuts

333

00:18:37,789 --> 00:18:33,280

all right

334

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:40,390

salvador mundy

335

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:42,960

by leonardo da vinci

336

00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:45,600

is the most expensive painting in the

337

00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:46,720

world

338

00:18:57,029 --> 00:18:54,630

million dollars

339

00:19:02,230 --> 00:18:57,039

number one

340

00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:04,230

nope seriously

341

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:06,880

the buyer a saudi prince

342

00:19:12,870 --> 00:19:10,640

hasn't shown it since he found out no

343

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:12,880

nobody's seen it and nobody knows where

344

00:19:16,710 --> 00:19:14,720

it is today

345

00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:16,720

he wasted

346

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:22,470

million dollars flushed it down the

347

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:24,000

toilet

348

00:19:28,630 --> 00:19:25,200

you need to go and watch that

349

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:28,640

documentary i think it's on hbo oh

350

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:30,080

man

351  
00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:32,240  
that it's just the craziest story ever

352  
00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:33,280  
right there

353  
00:19:38,630 --> 00:19:35,919  
tonight on this show

354  
00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:38,640  
linda molten how our

355  
00:19:44,230 --> 00:19:42,160  
our first week in 2022 and linda's going

356  
00:19:47,190 --> 00:19:44,240  
to be here discussing disclosure in the

357  
00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:47,200  
new year which means tonight

358  
00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:49,120  
there's no fader night

359  
00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:53,840  
no open lines nope not gonna do it

360  
00:20:00,720 --> 00:20:04,830  
rivermoonwellness.com

361  
00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:06,710  
yeah

362  
00:20:10,950 --> 00:20:08,640  
that's what you got to do

363  
00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:10,960

if you like your coffee

364

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:13,039

doc

365

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:14,240

yeah

366

00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:15,360

all right

367

00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:17,360

so

368

00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:22,789

oh

369

00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:24,960

man

370

00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:27,440

salvatore monday

371

00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:29,360

it's a it's an amazing documentary by

372

00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:33,520

the way i think it's uh i think it's hbo

373

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:35,919

yeah you can find it just go find it the

374

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:38,400

lost leonardo is what it's called go

375

00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:40,960

watch that

376

00:20:44,149 --> 00:20:42,320

let me tell you something about that

377

00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:44,159

painting before i get started here cuz i

378

00:20:51,270 --> 00:20:47,360

got stuff to say is that

379

00:20:53,669 --> 00:20:51,280

that painting the way you see it today

380

00:20:56,230 --> 00:20:53,679

um that painting has been retouched

381

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:56,240

repainted painted over

382

00:21:00,390 --> 00:20:58,480

so many times that you don't even know

383

00:21:01,350 --> 00:21:00,400

what the original painting is you don't

384

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:01,360

and

385

00:21:08,710 --> 00:21:06,960

i i believe that probably

386

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:08,720

10 or 15

387

00:21:11,990 --> 00:21:10,080

original

388

00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:12,000

artists painted that painting it was a

389

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:12,960

class

390

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:15,039

leonardo might have stood behind

391

00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:17,200

somebody and we don't even know if that

392

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:19,760

is that much even happened you know a

393

00:21:24,230 --> 00:21:21,840

little more shading over here maybe uh

394

00:21:25,430 --> 00:21:24,240

the eyes you know let's let's work on

395

00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:25,440

but but

396

00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:27,440

did he pick up a brush and touch that

397

00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:28,640

painting

398

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:30,480

probably not

399

00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:33,440

and then over the years

400

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,520

it got painted on painted on painted on

401  
00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:37,520  
painted on painted on and that paint is

402  
00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:39,039  
this thick there is

403  
00:21:42,390 --> 00:21:40,960  
what you see today it's not it's not

404  
00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:42,400  
even close

405  
00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:45,120  
it's been retouched so many times to

406  
00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:46,240  
kind of

407  
00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:47,600  
in my opinion

408  
00:21:52,630 --> 00:21:48,640  
and others

409  
00:21:54,430 --> 00:21:52,640  
to make it look leonardo ish

410  
00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:54,440  
and somebody coughed up

411  
00:21:58,870 --> 00:21:57,120  
450 million dollars

412  
00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:58,880  
that's crazy to me

413  
00:22:09,430 --> 00:22:01,760

i don't the mona lisa is not worth 450

414

00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:12,950

all right i'm just getting started

415

00:22:17,669 --> 00:22:14,880

many years ago

416

00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:17,679

and i'm going back to around 1995

417

00:22:22,630 --> 00:22:19,520

but many years ago

418

00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:22,640

i hung out and posted quite often

419

00:22:27,510 --> 00:22:25,600

in a few ufo forums on the net then that

420

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:27,520

was just starting out

421

00:22:35,430 --> 00:22:32,080

and there were a couple of ufo forms

422

00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,440

just even to to get that onto the screen

423

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:37,440

was was a feat but there was a way to

424

00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:39,679

get it done and now i found them and i

425

00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:41,200

would go and post

426  
00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:42,960  
and

427  
00:22:46,549 --> 00:22:44,320  
i'm bringing

428  
00:22:48,630 --> 00:22:46,559  
this up tonight

429  
00:22:51,789 --> 00:22:48,640  
because earlier today i was on with

430  
00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:51,799  
christina gomez and the subject was

431  
00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:54,799  
interdimensional ets

432  
00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:57,120  
and today

433  
00:23:02,070 --> 00:22:59,919  
i was commenting on how my view has

434  
00:23:03,990 --> 00:23:02,080  
changed over the years

435  
00:23:07,190 --> 00:23:04,000  
and everything i said today was totally

436  
00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:07,200  
based on my very public comments

437  
00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:10,640  
from 25 years ago

438  
00:23:14,149 --> 00:23:11,520

i mean

439

00:23:17,029 --> 00:23:14,159

uh i wasn't blowing smoke this afternoon

440

00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:17,039

on her show i was being very straight i

441

00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:19,440

can honestly say these things because i

442

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:22,720

remember so much about what i was saying

443

00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,159

and asking so long ago

444

00:23:31,110 --> 00:23:28,960

and along the way i have just answered

445

00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:31,120

my own questions and replied to my

446

00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:36,640

actual post in my head from 1995.

447

00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:40,559

now on on one thread

448

00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:42,000

i know what you're saying jimmy where

449

00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:43,039

are you going this what are you talking

450

00:23:45,669 --> 00:23:44,320

about

451  
00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:45,679  
well

452  
00:23:49,350 --> 00:23:47,279  
let me clear some things up on one

453  
00:23:51,830 --> 00:23:49,360  
thread back in the day

454  
00:23:55,510 --> 00:23:51,840  
the group in this form

455  
00:23:57,029 --> 00:23:55,520  
was posting thoughts on a particular ufo

456  
00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:57,039  
image

457  
00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:58,480  
right

458  
00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:00,000  
and although i don't remember

459  
00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,320  
specifically what it was the picture the

460  
00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:04,159  
picture was one of the classic uh

461  
00:24:10,390 --> 00:24:07,039  
historical ufos like mcminnville or

462  
00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:10,400  
maybe rex heflin something like that

463  
00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:14,080

and one of my replies

464

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:15,840

and considering where we are today with

465

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:18,080

cell phone cameras you know and and

466

00:24:24,230 --> 00:24:21,679

remember this was 1995 before cell phone

467

00:24:26,070 --> 00:24:24,240

cameras my reply was something like well

468

00:24:28,710 --> 00:24:26,080

you know man today with all of these

469

00:24:32,310 --> 00:24:28,720

great cameras on the planet where is the

470

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:32,320

one perfect pick the one up close in

471

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:36,240

focus picture of ufo showing me

472

00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:38,320

some rivets

473

00:24:43,269 --> 00:24:40,880

right and that was my comment now

474

00:24:45,669 --> 00:24:43,279

the form lit up

475

00:24:47,990 --> 00:24:45,679

and uh now that may be interesting

476

00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:48,000

enough but but later

477

00:24:51,909 --> 00:24:50,000

in the same form

478

00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:51,919

after hundreds of replies to that

479

00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:52,960

comment

480

00:24:57,830 --> 00:24:55,600

i stated something like you know with

481

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:57,840

all of these sightings today there must

482

00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:01,360

be a ufo highway leading to earth

483

00:25:05,430 --> 00:25:03,440

that has nothing but bumper to bunk

484

00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:05,440

bumper to bumper traffic you know like

485

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:08,480

the 405 at 5 pm

486

00:25:13,269 --> 00:25:11,360

and again this little statement

487

00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:13,279

got hundreds of replies

488

00:25:21,669 --> 00:25:20,230

the jousting

489

00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:21,679

the anger

490

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:23,360

it was pretty awesome

491

00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:25,600

but uh but that's not the point the

492

00:25:31,350 --> 00:25:27,360

point that i'm trying to make here is

493

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:31,360

that even as soon as 1995 which seems

494

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:34,080

like yesterday but as soon as 1995 the

495

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:35,840

community

496

00:25:40,470 --> 00:25:39,200

was still all about nuts and bolts

497

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:40,480

that's right

498

00:25:44,789 --> 00:25:42,480

and that includes

499

00:25:50,070 --> 00:25:47,510

now back then 1995 i don't remember

500

00:25:51,430 --> 00:25:50,080

anybody in these forms or in these posts

501  
00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:51,440  
that i was making

502  
00:25:55,350 --> 00:25:52,960  
there wasn't anybody talking about

503  
00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:55,360  
wormholes about warp drives about

504  
00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:57,360  
parallel worlds the multiverse

505  
00:26:01,830 --> 00:26:00,159  
entanglement extra dimensions this type

506  
00:26:03,190 --> 00:26:01,840  
of thought this type of theory or

507  
00:26:05,590 --> 00:26:03,200  
suggestion

508  
00:26:07,990 --> 00:26:05,600  
it just didn't exist back then

509  
00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:08,000  
today we take it all for granted

510  
00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:10,640  
and how do i know all of this well

511  
00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:12,000  
today

512  
00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,360  
it's all that we talk about

513  
00:26:20,149 --> 00:26:17,760

back then we had you know like stanton

514

00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:20,159

friedman talking about nuclear-powered

515

00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:22,880

engines sure you know we had that but

516

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:25,440

all of the science and physics that we

517

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:28,240

so freely discuss today it didn't start

518

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:31,039

to happen like in public

519

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:34,640

for another 10 or 15 years

520

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:36,400

now sure today we talk about jacques

521

00:26:39,669 --> 00:26:37,360

valet

522

00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:39,679

and his work with the interdimensional

523

00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,600

aspect of all of this

524

00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:43,760

and you know and that he's been writing

525

00:26:48,149 --> 00:26:46,400

about it for over 40 years but

526  
00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:48,159  
but his approach

527  
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,880  
to this side of the subject

528  
00:26:54,390 --> 00:26:52,400  
was never

529  
00:26:56,230 --> 00:26:54,400  
taking hold it didn't

530  
00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:56,240  
it didn't it was out there i mean people

531  
00:27:03,029 --> 00:26:58,240  
sort of talked about it but it never

532  
00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:05,430  
remember the movie contact

533  
00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:06,720  
okay

534  
00:27:11,830 --> 00:27:09,600  
the key part to the movie was also the

535  
00:27:14,310 --> 00:27:11,840  
hardest to understand and it was totally

536  
00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:14,320  
left out and never explained but i've

537  
00:27:18,149 --> 00:27:16,320  
done a lot of research into contact not

538  
00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,159

only the book

539

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:20,640

but the movie and the short version is

540

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:21,600

this

541

00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:24,320

carl sagan needed a way

542

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:28,080

for dr ellie arroway ellie to travel to

543

00:27:33,909 --> 00:27:31,760

vega and back without time travel

544

00:27:35,029 --> 00:27:33,919

all right in the original book it wasn't

545

00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:35,039

there

546

00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,360

okay in the original book contact when

547

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:40,000

they get to writing the screenplay they

548

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:41,760

had problems

549

00:27:45,990 --> 00:27:43,120

and

550

00:27:49,190 --> 00:27:46,000

this at its very core you know it seems

551  
00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:49,200  
impossible so sagan reached out to kip

552  
00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:50,480  
thorne

553  
00:27:55,669 --> 00:27:53,440  
and he says kip how can this be done and

554  
00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:55,679  
they worked it out for the screenplay

555  
00:28:00,870 --> 00:27:57,440  
but in the movie

556  
00:28:03,430 --> 00:28:00,880  
ellie travels to vega and back

557  
00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:03,440  
assuming she's been gone for about 18

558  
00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:05,679  
hours that's the plot of the movie it

559  
00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:07,520  
finds out that she was only in the

560  
00:28:10,950 --> 00:28:08,880  
machine

561  
00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:10,960  
for less than a second

562  
00:28:15,190 --> 00:28:14,320  
dropping through it into the safety net

563  
00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:15,200

right

564

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:16,399

okay

565

00:28:19,029 --> 00:28:17,520

vega

566

00:28:22,830 --> 00:28:19,039

the brightest star in the lira

567

00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:22,840

constellation is 25 light years or about

568

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:26,559

150 trillion miles from earth how could

569

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:29,440

ellie travel that far

570

00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:31,120

there and back

571

00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:32,640

in an instant

572

00:28:37,750 --> 00:28:36,559

without any time taking place

573

00:28:39,990 --> 00:28:37,760

well

574

00:28:41,269 --> 00:28:40,000

that's for kip thorn to to explain i

575

00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:41,279

don't have the time right now and i'd

576  
00:28:45,510 --> 00:28:44,080  
mess it up anyway but the point is in

577  
00:28:47,909 --> 00:28:45,520  
the end

578  
00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:47,919  
it was easy

579  
00:28:51,909 --> 00:28:48,880  
right

580  
00:28:53,590 --> 00:28:51,919  
you just had to know how to do it yeah

581  
00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:53,600  
the wormhole machine was massive and

582  
00:28:58,710 --> 00:28:56,159  
complex but all you had to do was jump

583  
00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:58,720  
in and presto

584  
00:29:04,789 --> 00:29:01,840  
vega and back in time for lunch

585  
00:29:07,029 --> 00:29:04,799  
so today yeah i sort of understand this

586  
00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:07,039  
and how it could be done but back in

587  
00:29:12,630 --> 00:29:09,600  
1995 nope i didn't

588  
00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:12,640

and neither did anybody else except for

589

00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:14,159

kip thorne

590

00:29:20,310 --> 00:29:17,840

even carl sagan had no idea but today

591

00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:20,320

christina and her audience

592

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:22,880

were all part of the conversation

593

00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:25,840

that's how far we have come as a

594

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:27,279

community

595

00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:29,440

now i wish i had a time machine today

596

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:31,360

because i would go straight back to that

597

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:33,600

forum in 1995

598

00:29:40,310 --> 00:29:37,440

and i'd be the smartest guy in the room

599

00:29:41,750 --> 00:29:40,320

sagan sagan would have said hey i got to

600

00:29:43,590 --> 00:29:41,760

reach out to church

601  
00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:43,600  
you know give me that phone call hey hey

602  
00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:46,960  
jimmy i need to get to vega and back

603  
00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:48,960  
i'm writing a screenplay based on my

604  
00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:51,039  
book but i need some real science to

605  
00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:53,120  
make it happen man church can you help

606  
00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:54,559  
can you help

607  
00:30:00,789 --> 00:29:57,520  
this

608  
00:30:02,070 --> 00:30:00,799  
and i would say you know what carl

609  
00:30:04,470 --> 00:30:02,080  
for you

610  
00:30:06,230 --> 00:30:04,480  
let's get this done

611  
00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:06,240  
seriously

612  
00:30:12,310 --> 00:30:09,279  
i'm your host jimmy church tonight

613  
00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:12,320

our first week of 2022 here on fade to

614

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:13,200

black

615

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:16,320

and we welcome very special guest linda

616

00:30:19,750 --> 00:30:17,520

molten howe

617

00:30:22,389 --> 00:30:19,760

talking about disclosure

618

00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:22,399

in the new year which means

619

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:24,240

don't call me

620

00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:27,520

there's no fader night tonight

621

00:30:30,389 --> 00:30:29,360

all right all right i'm yours jimmy

622

00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:30,399

church

623

00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:37,120

radio right there on twitter hashtag f2b

624

00:30:42,389 --> 00:30:40,240

is the sandbox hashtag f2bq right in

625

00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:42,399

front of me fade to black questions i'll

626

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:44,720

be right back after this short break

627

00:30:49,670 --> 00:30:47,840

with linda multan howe lmh is next i'll

628

00:31:05,269 --> 00:30:49,680

be right back

629

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:05,279

[Music]

630

00:31:09,669 --> 00:31:07,440

this is nicole church daughter of you

631

00:31:10,669 --> 00:31:09,679

know who and you're listening to fade to

632

00:31:12,310 --> 00:31:10,679

black on

633

00:31:15,190 --> 00:31:12,320

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

634

00:31:18,870 --> 00:31:17,350

you're listening to jimmy church and

635

00:31:28,389 --> 00:31:18,880

fade to black

636

00:31:34,789 --> 00:31:30,710

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

637

00:31:42,310 --> 00:31:37,029

fate to black will now pause for alien

638

00:31:46,470 --> 00:31:44,549

introducing the game changer blend from

639

00:31:49,029 --> 00:31:46,480

river moon coffee that delivers a

640

00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:49,039

customized blend made specifically for

641

00:31:55,029 --> 00:31:52,080

the fader knots if the game is rigged

642

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:55,039

change the game it's a boulder cup with

643

00:32:00,070 --> 00:31:57,919

some bite game changer is the coffee of

644

00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:00,080

choice for those that prefer an organic

645

00:32:06,070 --> 00:32:02,480

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

646

00:32:08,310 --> 00:32:06,080

milder but it's still dark with wild

647

00:32:10,950 --> 00:32:08,320

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

648

00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:10,960

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

649

00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:13,279

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

650

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:15,919

to start your day as an after dinner

651  
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,200  
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

652  
00:32:24,630 --> 00:32:22,080  
small batch roasted to perfection usda

653  
00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:24,640  
certified organic all river moon coffee

654  
00:32:29,830 --> 00:32:27,039  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

655  
00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:29,840  
usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

656  
00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:32,000  
click on the banners over on our site

657  
00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:35,840  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

658  
00:32:40,840 --> 00:32:38,000  
off of your order today

659  
00:32:48,950 --> 00:32:40,850  
[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

660  
00:32:53,509 --> 00:32:50,710  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

661  
00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:53,519  
and you can get our podcast for just two

662  
00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,919  
dollars per month all you have to do is

663  
00:33:01,029 --> 00:32:58,240

click on the podcast banner over at

664

00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:01,039

jimmychurchradio.com

665

00:33:06,310 --> 00:33:03,679

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

666

00:33:08,070 --> 00:33:06,320

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

667

00:33:10,230 --> 00:33:08,080

health the wrong direction do you ever

668

00:33:12,630 --> 00:33:10,240

get an ache because life is uneasy try

669

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:12,640

life change tea get the tea.com life

670

00:33:16,630 --> 00:33:14,559

change tea works on your digestive tract

671

00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:16,640

helping to move food through quicker and

672

00:33:20,950 --> 00:33:19,200

comfortably so your health is spot on

673

00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:20,960

life change tea may not help with world

674

00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:23,039

issues but it will help with your

675

00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:25,600

digestive issues a glass a day helps

676

00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:28,080

keep the intruders away so

677

00:33:33,830 --> 00:33:30,720

change your life today log on to get the

678

00:33:36,149 --> 00:33:33,840

tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

679

00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:36,159

your health game is off get on by

680

00:33:40,950 --> 00:33:39,120

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

681

00:33:43,590 --> 00:33:40,960

and while you're on our site look around

682

00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:43,600

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

683

00:33:48,230 --> 00:33:45,519

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

684

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:48,240

specials page and see what's for you

685

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:50,000

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

686

00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:51,440

and i'm sure glad for its health

687

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:52,399

benefits

688

00:33:57,350 --> 00:33:56,080

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

689

00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:57,360

dot com

690

00:34:01,710 --> 00:34:00,480

the tea that makes you go

691

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:01,720

the new

692

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:05,360

kunxdb the unex network bringing you the

693

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:07,519

best in paranormal programming in

694

00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:10,320

premium high definition streaming audio

695

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,960

and video log on to the network at

696

00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:14,639

nextnetwork.com

697

00:34:19,349 --> 00:34:16,639

and check out the growing lineup of

698

00:34:22,230 --> 00:34:19,359

programs including jimmy church whitley

699

00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:22,240

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

700

00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:24,879

up for the free onyx newsletter follow

701  
00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:27,520  
the unex blog or pick up the latest

702  
00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:30,159  
edition of the unex magazine

703  
00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:32,000  
be sure to follow us on facebook and

704  
00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:35,599  
twitter so check us out at [nxnetwork.com](http://nxnetwork.com)

705  
00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:38,000  
tap the show page and the calendar so

706  
00:34:43,589 --> 00:34:40,320  
you never miss your favorite live shows

707  
00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:43,599  
and podcasts we are your portal for all

708  
00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:47,119  
things paranormal the x explaining the

709  
00:34:50,159 --> 00:34:55,190  
nine out of ten geneticists agree

710  
00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:57,589  
fade to black

711  
00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:01,599  
is not your father's radio show

712  
00:35:07,829 --> 00:35:05,760  
on the game changer radio network

713  
00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:07,839

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

714

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:14,150

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

715

00:35:18,020 --> 00:35:16,000

matthews

716

00:35:31,880 --> 00:35:18,030

radio

717

00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:33,190

[Music]

718

00:35:38,069 --> 00:35:34,800

all right welcome back

719

00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:38,079

fade to black our first week of 2022

720

00:35:42,310 --> 00:35:40,160

what a great week on the show closing it

721

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:42,320

out tonight with linda moulton howe

722

00:35:46,790 --> 00:35:44,400

and uh it's going to be an open

723

00:35:49,589 --> 00:35:46,800

as always spirited conversation

724

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:49,599

and uh i want to try to focus on and and

725

00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:50,560

and and

726

00:35:55,829 --> 00:35:52,800

and get inside of linda's head

727

00:35:57,270 --> 00:35:55,839

of where we are in 2022 and what we can

728

00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:57,280

expect this year

729

00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:58,480

so

730

00:36:02,310 --> 00:36:00,640

let's get this started she's a graduate

731

00:36:04,470 --> 00:36:02,320

of course of stanford university

732

00:36:07,349 --> 00:36:04,480

master's degree in communication

733

00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:07,359

local national

734

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,160

international including three regional

735

00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:12,400

emmys the national army nomination

736

00:36:16,390 --> 00:36:15,040

and a station peabody award she produces

737

00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:16,400

reports and edits of course

738

00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:18,079

739

00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,440

where i get all of my best material

740

00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:23,520

there i've said it and she's been on

741

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:26,079

ancient aliens since its first season

742

00:36:30,950 --> 00:36:28,240

but most importantly

743

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:30,960

she has traveled to

744

00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:33,200

venezuela peru brazil england norway

745

00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:34,720

france switzerland the netherlands

746

00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:37,280

yugoslavia turkey ethiopia kenya egypt

747

00:36:40,950 --> 00:36:39,200

australia japan canada mexico the

748

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:40,960

yucatan and puerto rico for her research

749

00:36:44,870 --> 00:36:42,320

and productions i would like to welcome

750

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:44,880

back to fade to black the one and only

751  
00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:46,880

linda

752  
00:36:50,069 --> 00:36:48,480

always wonder if you're going to run out

753  
00:36:53,430 --> 00:36:50,079

of air

754  
00:36:56,550 --> 00:36:53,440

bad mad man you know at our age linda i

755  
00:36:57,670 --> 00:36:56,560

i am taking deeper breaths uh these days

756  
00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:57,680

um

757  
00:37:02,069 --> 00:36:59,920

don't think of it as age just think of

758  
00:37:04,310 --> 00:37:02,079

it as another number in an exciting

759  
00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:04,320

world and an exciting universe that is

760  
00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:06,480

becoming more exciting than it ever has

761  
00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:09,040

been before absolutely and now i'm going

762  
00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:11,200

to ask you the one question you have

763  
00:37:16,230 --> 00:37:13,200

never been asked before i'm going to

764

00:37:18,710 --> 00:37:16,240

start off the show like this linda

765

00:37:19,510 --> 00:37:18,720

did you watch it back in the let's go

766

00:37:20,870 --> 00:37:19,520

back

767

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:20,880

in the day

768

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:23,119

did you watch

769

00:37:27,829 --> 00:37:25,680

the jetsons

770

00:37:29,990 --> 00:37:27,839

now think think before you answer did

771

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:30,000

you did you watch the jetsons

772

00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:32,560

nope not ever what about

773

00:37:38,069 --> 00:37:33,920

what about

774

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:38,079

no

775

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,960

star trek the original series

776

00:37:44,069 --> 00:37:42,160

yes

777

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:44,079

okay so you did that okay

778

00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:47,520

did you um and what i'm suggesting here

779

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:48,560

is

780

00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:51,680

and especially you know in that part of

781

00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,720

time you know the late 60s that era

782

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:56,880

everything was moon bases right

783

00:38:02,230 --> 00:38:00,160

everything was the future and and

784

00:38:04,710 --> 00:38:02,240

rockets and and all of this

785

00:38:06,069 --> 00:38:04,720

did you have any idea

786

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:06,079

back then

787

00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:08,320

that you would be on a radio show in

788

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:10,079

2021

789

00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:13,359

talking about all of these fan fantastic

790

00:38:15,750 --> 00:38:14,960

amazing subjects

791

00:38:22,150 --> 00:38:15,760

no

792

00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:22,160

old

793

00:38:27,990 --> 00:38:25,200

i went down to the boise public library

794

00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:28,000

i was born and raised in boise idaho

795

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:33,200

right and i put up a large 16 by 20

796

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:35,839

cardboard poster i asked the librarian

797

00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:37,280

if i could

798

00:38:41,670 --> 00:38:38,960

and it was

799

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:41,680

is anyone interested in starting an

800

00:38:46,950 --> 00:38:43,440

astronomy club

801  
00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:46,960  
if so please call linda howe or it was

802  
00:38:51,670 --> 00:38:48,720  
linda moulton then

803  
00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:51,680  
uh and i gave them my number it's

804  
00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:53,520  
amazing i think i can still remember it

805  
00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:57,520  
208 243 6948 that was our phone number

806  
00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:59,359  
in boise idaho

807  
00:39:02,069 --> 00:39:00,640  
and uh

808  
00:39:03,430 --> 00:39:02,079  
six guys

809  
00:39:06,069 --> 00:39:03,440  
called me

810  
00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:06,079  
and we started the boise astronomical

811  
00:39:10,550 --> 00:39:08,400  
society no way

812  
00:39:12,230 --> 00:39:10,560  
yeah as this small group we were

813  
00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:12,240

registered and we

814

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:15,119

uh became part of the international

815

00:39:20,230 --> 00:39:16,800

geophysical gear

816

00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:20,240

we built these uh wooden stands would

817

00:39:25,349 --> 00:39:21,599

have mirrors

818

00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:25,359

and we were given uh these formal

819

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:28,640

pieces of uh like reporting as a

820

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:30,400

satellite went over

821

00:39:34,790 --> 00:39:32,880

and we would go to one of the local

822

00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:34,800

boise hills

823

00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:37,520

uh the the team of us the seven of us

824

00:39:42,310 --> 00:39:38,480

and

825

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:42,320

we would put up uh on top of the hill

826

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:45,119

all registered so that our latitude and

827

00:39:49,270 --> 00:39:47,119

our longitude was there at the

828

00:39:51,109 --> 00:39:49,280

international geophysical year

829

00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:51,119

and we would then

830

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:53,920

shout and report and write down when we

831

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,960

saw

832

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:56,400

the in the mirror

833

00:40:01,430 --> 00:39:59,680

the satellite go over now that is crazy

834

00:40:03,109 --> 00:40:01,440

cool

835

00:40:06,470 --> 00:40:03,119

and we built

836

00:40:07,990 --> 00:40:06,480

an 8 inch reflector

837

00:40:11,349 --> 00:40:08,000

telescope

838

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:11,359

as a club astronomy club project and we

839

00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:13,920

took it out and put it in a really deep

840

00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:17,440

and solid uh cement foundation on jim

841

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:19,440

westby's farm he was

842

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:21,440

one of our best friends

843

00:40:26,630 --> 00:40:22,480

and

844

00:40:29,510 --> 00:40:26,640

we spent of my entire i think of how

845

00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:29,520

many many times that i was doing things

846

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:33,040

in astronomy and i'm leading to

847

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:35,119

i have a newspaper

848

00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:36,800

where i made

849

00:40:40,470 --> 00:40:39,040

national headlines

850

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:40,480

along with

851  
00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:43,680  
our astronomy group and the local high

852  
00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:46,640  
school physics group that were launching

853  
00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:49,200  
rockets in the same hill where we were

854  
00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:51,359  
reporting the international geophysical

855  
00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:53,359  
year satellites passing

856  
00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:55,520  
and the headline was

857  
00:41:03,030 --> 00:40:58,960  
a group of students in boise idaho

858  
00:41:05,910 --> 00:41:03,040  
blow up gary bennett's basement

859  
00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:05,920  
with preparing a rocket to launch from

860  
00:41:09,190 --> 00:41:08,240  
one of the boise hills and it's a true

861  
00:41:12,390 --> 00:41:09,200  
story

862  
00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:12,400  
um i was the only female all the time

863  
00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:14,800

and on this one particular

864

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:17,040

we were gonna going to go up into

865

00:41:21,270 --> 00:41:18,880

camel's back which is a hill around

866

00:41:23,829 --> 00:41:21,280

boise and we were going to launch a

867

00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:23,839

rocket and we were using sulfur and

868

00:41:27,510 --> 00:41:25,760

potassium chloride

869

00:41:30,150 --> 00:41:27,520

and gunpowder

870

00:41:35,510 --> 00:41:32,550

i was about two

871

00:41:36,790 --> 00:41:35,520

years younger i think than the guys who

872

00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:36,800

were probably

873

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:39,760

17 18 and i think i was 16

874

00:41:43,750 --> 00:41:41,040

and uh

875

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:43,760

the and it was kind of cross pollination

876

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:46,880

from my astronomy club to their

877

00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:49,520

physics rocket launch sure well we were

878

00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:52,160

in this gary bennett was all of our good

879

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:54,640

friend and he had a house down in the

880

00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:56,000

basement

881

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:58,480

where we would gather sometimes and on

882

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:00,240

this particular one

883

00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:03,920

i was at the bottom of stairs there were

884

00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:07,119

was a room to my right and there was a

885

00:42:11,589 --> 00:42:09,680

room to my left and in the right

886

00:42:14,950 --> 00:42:11,599

the guys were putting together the

887

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:14,960

potassium chloride and the components

888

00:42:18,309 --> 00:42:17,280

for for what would be the real launch

889

00:42:20,710 --> 00:42:18,319

chemicals

890

00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:20,720

they were building the bomb

891

00:42:24,710 --> 00:42:21,599

yeah

892

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:24,720

and i'm at the bottom of the stairs

893

00:42:29,430 --> 00:42:26,960

with another guy and we are shaking

894

00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:29,440

gunpowder on a screen

895

00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:31,280

drying it out and getting it really

896

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:34,240

refined and then the people to the left

897

00:42:39,829 --> 00:42:36,319

had the rocket

898

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:39,839

waiting for all of this assembly

899

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:42,079

and all of a sudden

900

00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:44,160

literally

901  
00:42:49,349 --> 00:42:47,359  
i i can see it right now i can feel what

902  
00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:49,359  
it feels like to be sitting on the

903  
00:42:54,710 --> 00:42:51,200  
bottom of that step

904  
00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:54,720  
bent over shaking the gun powder

905  
00:42:59,109 --> 00:42:56,240  
and

906  
00:43:01,349 --> 00:42:59,119  
everything went yellow

907  
00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:01,359  
sort of yellowish gray

908  
00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:03,920  
with a terrific sound

909  
00:43:09,430 --> 00:43:07,520  
and it went from in an instant

910  
00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:09,440  
being able to breathe to not being able

911  
00:43:13,829 --> 00:43:11,760  
to breathe and we all were educated

912  
00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:13,839  
enough that you don't breathe in those

913  
00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:15,599

kinds of chemicals and if something

914

00:43:20,309 --> 00:43:18,240

would explode you must hold your breath

915

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:20,319

till you get outside

916

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:21,520

well

917

00:43:24,550 --> 00:43:23,839

it was absolutely

918

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:24,560

no

919

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:27,280

you you couldn't see anything

920

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:30,000

and i turned around because i'm in the

921

00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:33,119

bottom stair and i start crawling on my

922

00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:35,520

hands and knees up the stairs

923

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,079

the guys can't see anything they all

924

00:43:42,710 --> 00:43:40,880

weigh 150 60 pounds

925

00:43:45,589 --> 00:43:42,720

and guess what

926  
00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:45,599  
they all start running for the stairs

927  
00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:48,720  
i'm on my hands and knees on the stairs

928  
00:43:53,750 --> 00:43:50,800  
and the biggest

929  
00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:53,760  
damage i had was these big feet started

930  
00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:56,160  
coming and stepping on me and everybody

931  
00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:58,160  
was screaming oh no linda's on the

932  
00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:00,960  
stairs but nobody could see anything and

933  
00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:03,119  
i started trying to go as fast as i

934  
00:44:06,870 --> 00:44:04,880  
could on my hands and knees to get up

935  
00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:06,880  
the stairs and the guys couldn't see

936  
00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:09,760  
anything and all the way out to the door

937  
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:13,440  
and stumbling out into the backyard

938  
00:44:18,550 --> 00:44:16,800

my worst hurt was from everybody

939

00:44:21,829 --> 00:44:18,560

pounding on me

940

00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:21,839

but when i finally got out and we were

941

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:25,599

coughing and choking by then

942

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:29,520

the two guys came up who had been

943

00:44:33,829 --> 00:44:31,839

working with the potassium chlorate and

944

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:33,839

i think it was sulfur

945

00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:36,640

and they were holding their arms

946

00:44:41,589 --> 00:44:38,720

sort of houdini or

947

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:41,599

frankenstein style they were holding

948

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:44,960

their arms out in front of them

949

00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:47,440

and their skin from their hands and

950

00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:50,000

their arms was hanging down

951  
00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:53,280  
like melted tallow in a candle wov and

952  
00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:54,720  
their hair

953  
00:44:59,349 --> 00:44:57,760  
they were blonde guys two brothers

954  
00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:59,359  
and their hair

955  
00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:01,680  
it was it was a melted

956  
00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:05,040  
molten mass i never would have thought

957  
00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:07,599  
that that is what hair would do

958  
00:45:13,670 --> 00:45:11,280  
and the hair their skin on their face

959  
00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:13,680  
also was coming down

960  
00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:18,319  
i had burns on my right hand and my

961  
00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:19,599  
right arm

962  
00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:20,480  
and

963  
00:45:24,790 --> 00:45:24,000

my clothes had some burns in them

964

00:45:26,309 --> 00:45:24,800

but

965

00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:26,319

that is

966

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:28,960

the story that went international

967

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:31,520

headlines i still have the newspaper

968

00:45:37,270 --> 00:45:34,240

and my father

969

00:45:39,430 --> 00:45:37,280

that night after uh they took us all to

970

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:39,440

the hospital to be checked and all of

971

00:45:44,309 --> 00:45:42,319

that and when i finally got home

972

00:45:45,589 --> 00:45:44,319

my father who

973

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:45,599

he could

974

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:51,599

right right yeah and he's looking at me

975

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:54,720

with that look and he just said

976  
00:46:01,990 --> 00:45:57,920  
you are never going to the rocket

977  
00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:02,000  
society meetings ever again you are not

978  
00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:04,880  
going to be launching rockets from

979  
00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:06,560  
campbell's back

980  
00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:09,920  
and i was so devastated but i had the

981  
00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:12,800  
astronomy club and all of that together

982  
00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:15,119  
in a strange way jimmy

983  
00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:17,200  
sort of foreshadows

984  
00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:18,640  
what would come

985  
00:46:22,630 --> 00:46:20,560  
so many years later

986  
00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:22,640  
when i was director of special projects

987  
00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:25,200  
at the cbs station in denver and the

988  
00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:28,720

denver post has this big headline return

989

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:31,440

of animal mutilations and i had been

990

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:34,880

doing things in science and medicine and

991

00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:37,520

physics and environment and all of that

992

00:46:43,430 --> 00:46:40,240

and i wanted to find out what was going

993

00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:43,440

on with these bloodless trackless those

994

00:46:49,109 --> 00:46:46,079

were the words used in news

995

00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:49,119

these bloodless trackless mutilations

996

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:49,920

and

997

00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:51,680

that film

998

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:55,359

was the pivot of this entire life

999

00:46:59,270 --> 00:46:56,560

well

1000

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:59,280

it says to me two things one

1001

00:47:02,390 --> 00:47:00,319

uh

1002

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:02,400

you should have been grounded for life

1003

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:03,920

that should have been the first thing

1004

00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:05,839

that's that's the first thing but but

1005

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:07,760

you got out of it because everybody was

1006

00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:09,599

injured but you know what the other part

1007

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,079

of it is after seeing and i hope that

1008

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,480

everybody was okay i mean we can kind of

1009

00:47:18,309 --> 00:47:16,319

giggle about it now

1010

00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:18,319

but wow that that really could have been

1011

00:47:23,910 --> 00:47:20,160

a bad situation but

1012

00:47:26,549 --> 00:47:23,920

um unfortunately nobody died but the uh

1013

00:47:28,710 --> 00:47:26,559

they were under hills uh uh david

1014

00:47:30,710 --> 00:47:28,720

underhill and his brother uh the ones

1015

00:47:33,030 --> 00:47:30,720

that had their skin hanging

1016

00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:33,040

they were scarred for life wow

1017

00:47:40,470 --> 00:47:34,319

and

1018

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:40,480

talking about that earlier that was the

1019

00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:42,640

universe winking at you letting you know

1020

00:47:45,750 --> 00:47:43,920

what you were going to be doing for the

1021

00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:45,760

rest of your life you may not have known

1022

00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:46,800

it then

1023

00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:49,280

but that that's uh that was part of it

1024

00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:51,280

and the other thing is

1025

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:53,040

looking at

1026  
00:47:56,870 --> 00:47:55,280  
them you know the brothers you know the

1027  
00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:56,880  
hair the skin

1028  
00:48:02,470 --> 00:47:59,920  
um at that age does that kind of prep

1029  
00:48:05,270 --> 00:48:02,480  
you so when you're like at a cattle

1030  
00:48:07,589 --> 00:48:05,280  
mutilation you weren't as shocked later

1031  
00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:07,599  
in life because

1032  
00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:10,880  
you were in rocket club

1033  
00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:13,280  
back in school well i understand what

1034  
00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:15,760  
you're asking but i think more than

1035  
00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:18,960  
anything else if i said that i had

1036  
00:48:24,069 --> 00:48:21,680  
a certain dominant uh trait

1037  
00:48:28,230 --> 00:48:24,079  
it would be curiosity

1038  
00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:28,240

and i have always had a deep curiosity i

1039

00:48:33,430 --> 00:48:31,280

have always had a deep deep i mean where

1040

00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:33,440

some people might read a sentence and

1041

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,880

they might have a question about

1042

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:35,920

something

1043

00:48:41,990 --> 00:48:38,800

i will read a sentence that has a

1044

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:42,000

question and i will end up with 10 books

1045

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:44,800

on the subject and have spent days

1046

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:46,960

trying to understand something

1047

00:48:51,109 --> 00:48:49,839

and when when you're that kind of a

1048

00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:51,119

person

1049

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:53,280

and you are presented

1050

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:55,200

uh in the very beginning of

1051  
00:49:00,069 --> 00:48:58,160  
investigations of animal mutilations

1052  
00:49:02,790 --> 00:49:00,079  
with talking with veterinarian

1053  
00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:02,800  
pathologists who say they are truly

1054  
00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:04,240  
puzzled about

1055  
00:49:10,710 --> 00:49:07,680  
how they could open up a let's say a

1056  
00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:10,720  
1700 pound steer

1057  
00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:12,240  
and there's no

1058  
00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:14,720  
cuts on the outside of the body

1059  
00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,680  
but when they open it up to investigate

1060  
00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:19,359  
internal organs

1061  
00:49:22,950 --> 00:49:21,920  
they find that the entire heart is

1062  
00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:22,960  
missing

1063  
00:49:28,630 --> 00:49:26,000

and the pericardium the clear sac you

1064

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:28,640

have one the mammal have

1065

00:49:33,430 --> 00:49:32,160

these pericardium sacs around hearts

1066

00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:33,440

and in

1067

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:36,000

several animal mutilations

1068

00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:38,880

there would be the collapsed pericardium

1069

00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:41,440

in the chest of the animal

1070

00:49:45,910 --> 00:49:42,720

no blood

1071

00:49:47,510 --> 00:49:45,920

no fluid completely dry

1072

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:47,520

and no heart

1073

00:49:52,950 --> 00:49:50,240

and the heart of a full grown animal is

1074

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:52,960

somewhere around nine by 11 by 12

1075

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:54,400

something like that

1076

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:55,839

it's big

1077

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:56,720

and

1078

00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:59,359

when you are sitting across from a

1079

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:01,359

professional veterinarian and you're a

1080

00:50:05,510 --> 00:50:04,160

professional tv producer and

1081

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:05,520

investigator

1082

00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:07,520

and they're saying we we really don't

1083

00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:09,680

have an answer for how the heart

1084

00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:11,920

can be removed from these animals

1085

00:50:15,829 --> 00:50:14,319

without surgery

1086

00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,839

that is

1087

00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:17,280

me

1088

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:19,680

getting that what i was talking about

1089

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:21,280

when i hit something that i don't

1090

00:50:23,270 --> 00:50:22,559

understand

1091

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:23,280

i

1092

00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:30,079

why

1093

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:31,280

the

1094

00:50:38,710 --> 00:50:35,680

in pastures

1095

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,720

with scissors or scalpels to collect

1096

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:41,040

tissue and put it in formalin and get it

1097

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:44,079

to dr john out schuler in denver

1098

00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:47,280

i did and could do because i was so

1099

00:50:51,910 --> 00:50:50,319

overwhelmed with curiosity of wanting to

1100

00:50:55,109 --> 00:50:51,920

understand

1101

00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:55,119

how is the heart gone from inside of

1102

00:50:59,190 --> 00:50:57,599

some of these animals and that is what

1103

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:59,200

led me to

1104

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:01,680

uh dr miller was his name and he had

1105

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:04,880

just taken a position with rose medical

1106

00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:06,960

center in denver at the time i was

1107

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:09,119

working on a strange harvest

1108

00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:10,079

and

1109

00:51:16,230 --> 00:51:12,720

he was bringing for the very first time

1110

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:16,240

lasers in we assumed today we know that

1111

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:17,920

there's laser surgery and it's been

1112

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:19,920

around for a long time what we don't

1113

00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:23,040

realize is there was no laser surgery

1114

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:27,599

going on in the 50s the 60s into the 70s

1115

00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:29,359

when there was so many animal

1116

00:51:33,990 --> 00:51:30,640

mutilations

1117

00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:34,000

and when i took photographs polaroids

1118

00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:36,880

you know you can't mess polaroids and

1119

00:51:39,829 --> 00:51:38,880

the sheriffs were using polaroids on

1120

00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:39,839

everything

1121

00:51:44,950 --> 00:51:42,960

and i took a bunch of polaroids for dr

1122

00:51:46,309 --> 00:51:44,960

millar to look at

1123

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:46,319

and i said

1124

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:48,880

and gave him the particulars this

1125

00:51:53,190 --> 00:51:51,520

animal didn't have a heart in it this

1126

00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:53,200

one didn't have

1127

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:54,640

sometimes there would be a missing

1128

00:51:58,710 --> 00:51:57,119

bladder a missing kidney whatever it was

1129

00:52:01,670 --> 00:51:58,720

from the necropsy

1130

00:52:03,990 --> 00:52:01,680

and i said how would you explain

1131

00:52:07,190 --> 00:52:04,000

is it possible that

1132

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:07,200

that you could do a laser and and

1133

00:52:11,829 --> 00:52:10,720

somehow it wouldn't show up and he said

1134

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:11,839

no no

1135

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:14,000

he said i think from

1136

00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:16,720

looking at what you have shown me

1137

00:52:21,430 --> 00:52:18,559

that if there are organs that are

1138

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,440

missing inside of animals with no

1139

00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:24,240

surgery to the outside body

1140

00:52:28,390 --> 00:52:25,280

he said

1141

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,400

it is what i hope and think that we'll

1142

00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:31,440

have 50 years from now and i'm

1143

00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:33,520

working with him and that was in the

1144

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:34,800

spring of

1145

00:52:38,630 --> 00:52:36,960

1980 that i did the work with him at the

1146

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:38,640

rose medical center

1147

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:41,440

so he was saying 50 years

1148

00:52:47,349 --> 00:52:44,480

into the future from 1980

1149

00:52:48,470 --> 00:52:47,359

that he was doing research on what would

1150

00:52:51,030 --> 00:52:48,480

be

1151  
00:52:52,470 --> 00:52:51,040  
a proposal for molecular

1152  
00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:52,480  
extraction

1153  
00:52:55,990 --> 00:52:53,920  
surgery

1154  
00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:56,000  
that it would be all based on

1155  
00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,760  
frequencies and it would be beams and

1156  
00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:01,680  
they would go through the skin the

1157  
00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:04,960  
cartilage the bone and if what they were

1158  
00:53:09,510 --> 00:53:06,720  
to target was going to be the

1159  
00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:09,520  
gallbladder it would be by frequencies

1160  
00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,440  
and the only part of the body that would

1161  
00:53:14,630 --> 00:53:13,280  
be interacted with would be that

1162  
00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:14,640  
gallbladder

1163  
00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:17,520

and that he outlined to me

1164

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:20,480

when i was doing a strange harvest

1165

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:23,040

and filming with him in the spring of 80

1166

00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,880

before the broadcast on may 25 1980

1167

00:53:30,069 --> 00:53:28,640

and here we are

1168

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:30,079

in the

1169

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:32,800

2022

1170

00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:35,440

going in the next century

1171

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:38,960

and i don't know about you but i have

1172

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:42,720

not heard myself of anything being even

1173

00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:45,680

described as molecular extraction

1174

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:47,680

surgery currently

1175

00:53:51,990 --> 00:53:50,000

but that was happening

1176

00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:52,000

to those animals

1177

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:54,480

that i was filming with my crew

1178

00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:57,520

back in 79 to 80. absolutely incredible

1179

00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:59,839

and uh another incredible moment

1180

00:54:02,790 --> 00:54:01,359

happened tonight though just a few

1181

00:54:05,990 --> 00:54:02,800

minutes ago with you

1182

00:54:08,790 --> 00:54:06,000

and that is i didn't think

1183

00:54:09,750 --> 00:54:08,800

your jimmi hendrix story could be topped

1184

00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:09,760

but

1185

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:13,520

you did it tonight with the rocket club

1186

00:54:16,870 --> 00:54:14,800

i have done

1187

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:16,880

so many things

1188

00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:18,559

i have

1189

00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:21,760

i mean just when you think linda i i i

1190

00:54:25,270 --> 00:54:23,280

don't know how many conversations you

1191

00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:25,280

and i have had over the years

1192

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:27,520

but i i thought that you and i pretty

1193

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:30,640

much got to the bottom of everything

1194

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,880

until tonight until tonight and um

1195

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:36,160

let me back up

1196

00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:39,200

did you uh what inspired you i want to

1197

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,720

get back to the astronomy club real

1198

00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:42,880

quick before we get to the break did you

1199

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:45,760

already have a telescope of your own at

1200

00:54:49,829 --> 00:54:47,280

the house

1201

00:54:52,950 --> 00:54:49,839

it was so interesting my mom and dad are

1202

00:54:55,990 --> 00:54:52,960

the ones who told me later

1203

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,000

we didn't understand why but you started

1204

00:55:01,030 --> 00:54:58,559

asking for a telescope when you were

1205

00:55:02,710 --> 00:55:01,040

four years old oh okay

1206

00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:02,720

and

1207

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:05,920

i remember the day i can see it my dad

1208

00:55:10,150 --> 00:55:07,839

worked for the state and he didn't make

1209

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:10,160

much money and we had this kind of

1210

00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:12,240

ritual where once a month

1211

00:55:17,829 --> 00:55:14,640

dad would count out five twenty dollar

1212

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:17,839

bills into mom's hand and that's what

1213

00:55:22,309 --> 00:55:20,960

she had for food and groceries and all

1214

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:22,319

of that and

1215

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:24,559

and from my point of view it was just a

1216

00:55:29,829 --> 00:55:27,440

wonderful wonderful life

1217

00:55:30,630 --> 00:55:29,839

and those were the rules and this is how

1218

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:30,640

we

1219

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:31,920

lived

1220

00:55:37,109 --> 00:55:35,119

so when i had asked my parents could i

1221

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:37,119

have a telescope not knowing anything

1222

00:55:39,750 --> 00:55:38,319

about money

1223

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:39,760

um

1224

00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:41,920

my dad

1225

00:55:47,670 --> 00:55:45,680

i think it was i think it was astronomy

1226

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:47,680

or stars and

1227

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,000

might have been

1228

00:55:56,309 --> 00:55:52,559

it was either sky and telescope that's

1229

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:56,319

what it was it was sky and telescope

1230

00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:58,880

and apparently i learned later from dad

1231

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:01,359

they had an advertisement in sky and

1232

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:02,880

telescope

1233

00:56:07,910 --> 00:56:05,119

when i was around

1234

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:07,920

six it was when because i went down to

1235

00:56:13,190 --> 00:56:10,960

the astronomy club uh probably at around

1236

00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:13,200

age 10 and i had my telescope before

1237

00:56:16,309 --> 00:56:14,160

then

1238

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:16,319

so i was first second grade somewhere in

1239

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:17,359

there

1240

00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:26,230

reflector telescope through the sky and

1241

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:28,319

telescope magazine

1242

00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:31,119

and i can still remember he gave it to

1243

00:56:33,910 --> 00:56:31,839

me

1244

00:56:35,109 --> 00:56:33,920

for uh was a birthday or it was

1245

00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:35,119

something

1246

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:38,880

and i was ecstatic

1247

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:41,760

okay now what i'm describing

1248

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:44,799

is not like anything that we would see

1249

00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:47,920

today in refined telescopes it was a

1250

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:50,960

tube that was approximately

1251

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:53,280

five feet long

1252

00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:55,280

may i i don't think it went to six i

1253

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:57,839

think it was a five foot long tube about

1254

00:57:03,109 --> 00:57:00,480

uh six inches wide

1255

00:57:05,670 --> 00:57:03,119

with a mirror on an end uh different

1256

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:05,680

from a refractor uh which is a different

1257

00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:07,359

set of lenses that would be way more

1258

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:09,839

expensive right and this

1259

00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:11,119

tube

1260

00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:14,240

with uh its eyepiece was on

1261

00:57:20,710 --> 00:57:17,359

what i think of today as ostrich legs

1262

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:20,720

they were wooden sticks with chains

1263

00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:22,160

and yes

1264

00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:24,960

to carry my telescope

1265

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:26,720

with those legs

1266

00:57:32,549 --> 00:57:29,440

at my short little

1267

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:32,559

grade school size was always

1268

00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:34,559

it was the biggest challenge but when i

1269

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:37,280

would finally get the telescope outdoors

1270

00:57:41,109 --> 00:57:38,960

and get it set up

1271

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:41,119

then i had to get a chair because i

1272

00:57:46,309 --> 00:57:43,359

wasn't tall enough to look through i

1273

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:46,319

mean i really had to work to use that

1274

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:47,920

telescope yeah

1275

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:51,520

i was out there i was out there so much

1276  
00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:55,440  
with that telescope again not knowing

1277  
00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:58,240  
that in 2022

1278  
00:58:03,750 --> 00:58:00,960  
i have been introduced i believe

1279  
00:58:06,069 --> 00:58:03,760  
to really solid information

1280  
00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:06,079  
about at least 10

1281  
00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:09,760  
solar systems uh in this neighborhood

1282  
00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:11,119  
around us

1283  
00:58:15,270 --> 00:58:13,040  
that we already

1284  
00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:15,280  
are interacting with but the world

1285  
00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:18,079  
hasn't been told and when i think of the

1286  
00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:19,359  
past

1287  
00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:22,640  
from me struggling with that with that

1288  
00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:24,240

reflector

1289

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:25,599

telescope

1290

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:28,240

and the nights that i sped out and the

1291

00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:31,359

astronomy club and the rocket society

1292

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:34,640

and uh all of the things a sense that

1293

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:36,480

led up and then

1294

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:39,520

a strange harvest animal mutilation

1295

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:41,920

sheriff's telling me the perpetrators

1296

00:58:46,309 --> 00:58:45,119

were creatures from outer space

1297

00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:46,319

my

1298

00:58:51,349 --> 00:58:48,880

continuing trying to understand and get

1299

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:51,359

to the bottom of it realizing that the

1300

00:58:55,750 --> 00:58:53,200

government of the united states didn't

1301  
00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:55,760  
want anybody to be doing what i was

1302  
00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:56,640  
doing

1303  
00:59:01,430 --> 00:58:58,799  
investigating and reporting on

1304  
00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:01,440  
television about animal mutilations

1305  
00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:04,160  
linked to extraterrestrial biological

1306  
00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:05,280  
entities

1307  
00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:06,240  
and that

1308  
00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,319  
ultimately

1309  
00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:10,640  
today i believe

1310  
00:59:14,950 --> 00:59:12,960  
that there is a

1311  
00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:14,960  
much bigger body

1312  
00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:16,960  
of evidence and therefore

1313  
00:59:22,470 --> 00:59:20,400

more and more people have made the link

1314

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:22,480

that the animal mutilations that are

1315

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:25,119

truly bloodless trackless

1316

00:59:31,510 --> 00:59:28,720

often with organs internally removed

1317

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:31,520

are being done by the same things that

1318

00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:33,760

ranchers and law enforcement have seen

1319

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:36,720

since at least the 1960s

1320

00:59:41,589 --> 00:59:38,880

blowing circles of light

1321

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:41,599

in the sky putting a beam down into a

1322

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:44,640

pasture or on a hilltop and that that

1323

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:47,760

beam has been seen by eyewitnesses

1324

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:51,280

either lifting up an animal or lowering

1325

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:54,880

an animal either way the animal is found

1326  
01:00:02,390 --> 00:59:59,200  
dead and mutilated no blood no tracks

1327  
01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:02,400  
and that is the hard circumstantial

1328  
01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:03,920  
evidence

1329  
01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:04,799  
the

1330  
01:00:10,069 --> 01:00:06,559  
uh

1331  
01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:10,079  
the inside government knowledge

1332  
01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:11,839  
they know

1333  
01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:14,400  
and and i'm going to say this

1334  
01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:15,599  
and

1335  
01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:17,920  
everybody has the right to say well

1336  
01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:21,280  
we need it to be proved the problem is

1337  
01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:25,680  
the hard proof evidentiary documents

1338  
01:00:29,349 --> 01:00:28,400

often have either been scooped up by the

1339

01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:29,359

government

1340

01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:32,240

or the veterinarian who had something

1341

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:35,920

that did make public then gets told you

1342

01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:37,680

get rid of those documents you don't

1343

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,280

talk with reporters there's been

1344

01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:40,880

intimidation

1345

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:44,799

about people trying to report just facts

1346

01:00:48,069 --> 01:00:45,760

about

1347

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,079

animal mutilations because

1348

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:50,640

the government has not wanted a public

1349

01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:52,000

world link

1350

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:55,440

that non-humans are responsible okay now

1351

01:01:01,190 --> 01:00:57,839

why would

1352

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:01,200

creatures from another solar system

1353

01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:03,040

be coming to earth

1354

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:04,880

or are based

1355

01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:06,880

beneath the oceans and in mountains on

1356

01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:09,040

this planet either way they're not homo

1357

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:10,799

sapien sapien

1358

01:01:13,750 --> 01:01:12,640

why would

1359

01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:13,760

they

1360

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:15,599

kill animals

1361

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:18,240

it's every domestic animal you can think

1362

01:01:25,510 --> 01:01:20,960

of not just cattle and not just horses

1363

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:25,520

and then wild game reindeers elk deer

1364

01:01:31,990 --> 01:01:28,160

and it's almost always the same pattern

1365

01:01:37,030 --> 01:01:32,000

or variation on an ear eye tongue jaw

1366

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:37,040

flesh genitals rectal area taken

1367

01:01:42,069 --> 01:01:39,440

well just in

1368

01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:42,079

the last 12 months

1369

01:01:47,190 --> 01:01:45,520

i have had some information

1370

01:01:49,270 --> 01:01:47,200

from a very

1371

01:01:52,870 --> 01:01:49,280

reliable and

1372

01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:52,880

professional person

1373

01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:54,799

basically explaining

1374

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:57,039

and it's complicated and i'm not going

1375

01:02:02,069 --> 01:01:59,200

to go into the details i'm just going to

1376

01:02:03,109 --> 01:02:02,079

give you a kind of ballpark

1377

01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:03,119

of a

1378

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:09,119

could explain why would any non-humans

1379

01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:11,440

be doing this okay linda let me jump in

1380

01:02:15,029 --> 01:02:13,520

i got to take a break so let's get this

1381

01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:15,039

in and then

1382

01:02:19,910 --> 01:02:17,680

i'll get your answer yes i'm going to

1383

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:19,920

get your answer when we come back after

1384

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:22,240

this short break this is fade to black

1385

01:02:29,109 --> 01:02:25,760

tonight linda moulton howe is with us

1386

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:29,119

we're discussing 2022 what's going on

1387

01:02:33,510 --> 01:02:31,599

and i can't wait to hear what she found

1388

01:02:34,950 --> 01:02:33,520

out in the last 12 months

1389

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:34,960

it's gonna be interesting i'm yours

1390

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:36,720

jimmy church and i want to say this

1391

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:40,400

linda your dad back then 49.95 for that

1392

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:43,440

telescope that was all the money

1393

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:45,760

your dad was an amazing man there you go

1394

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:46,960

it's a

1395

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:48,799

it's gonna be a great show tonight i'm

1396

01:02:50,900 --> 01:02:50,240

your old jimmy church stay with us we'll

1397

01:03:00,829 --> 01:02:50,910

be right

1398

01:03:03,670 --> 01:03:00,839

[Music]

1399

01:03:07,580 --> 01:03:03,680

back this is fade to black with jimmy

1400

01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:07,590

church on the game changer radio network

1401

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:09,119

[Music]

1402

01:03:15,029 --> 01:03:11,599

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1403

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:15,039

powerhouse kumx db

1404

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:20,390

this is billy carson with forbidden

1405

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,680

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1406

01:03:28,789 --> 01:03:25,680

has just reached its one year

1407

01:03:31,109 --> 01:03:28,799

anniversary that's right one year and as

1408

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:31,119

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1409

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:33,920

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1410

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:36,960

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1411

01:03:42,630 --> 01:03:40,079

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1412

01:03:45,670 --> 01:03:42,640

documentaries conferences workshops

1413

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:45,680

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1414

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:48,319

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1415

01:03:52,789 --> 01:03:50,640

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1416

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:52,799

mobile device or get the forbidden

1417

01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:57,440

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1418

01:04:04,069 --> 01:04:00,480

itunes or google play today and use

1419

01:04:06,549 --> 01:04:04,079

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1420

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:06,559

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1421

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,510

because you never got that pony you

1422

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:15,599

always wanted

1423

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,280

damn it

1424

01:04:24,309 --> 01:04:19,680

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1425

01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:27,510

listen i know and you know that you've

1426

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:29,920

always wanted your first crystal skull

1427

01:04:34,230 --> 01:04:32,160

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1428

01:04:36,069 --> 01:04:34,240

but you just don't know where to go to

1429

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,079

find the real thing

1430

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:38,799

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1431

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:40,720

the crystalskull.com

1432

01:04:45,190 --> 01:04:43,200

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1433

01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:45,200

of the most respected ancient crystal

1434

01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:47,599

skulls in the world all of her unique

1435

01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:49,520

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1436

01:04:53,829 --> 01:04:51,839

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1437

01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:53,839

carved from the finest gemstone and

1438

01:04:58,549 --> 01:04:56,559

materials imprinting is the process of

1439

01:05:02,150 --> 01:04:58,559

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1440

01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:02,160

master skull or master computer einstein

1441

01:05:06,309 --> 01:05:04,559

the ancient crystal skull to see

1442

01:05:09,630 --> 01:05:06,319

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1443

01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:09,640

skulls just visit her store at

1444

01:05:13,829 --> 01:05:11,280

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1445

01:05:16,390 --> 01:05:13,839

the banner over on our site don't forget

1446

01:05:19,270 --> 01:05:16,400

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1447

01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:19,280

to receive 10 off of your order today

1448

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:22,240

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1449

01:05:30,230 --> 01:05:25,200

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1450

01:05:35,029 --> 01:05:32,390

when you take the beans from central

1451  
01:05:37,510 --> 01:05:35,039  
america with dashes of indonesian and

1452  
01:05:40,630 --> 01:05:37,520  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

1453  
01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:40,640  
dark side of fade to black you create

1454  
01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:43,200  
the ultimate brew of fringe

1455  
01:05:49,349 --> 01:05:46,079  
introducing the fade to black blend from

1456  
01:05:52,230 --> 01:05:49,359  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

1457  
01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:52,240  
darkest customized roast was created for

1458  
01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:54,960  
the love of fade to black

1459  
01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:57,599  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1460  
01:06:03,750 --> 01:06:00,160  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1461  
01:06:05,190 --> 01:06:03,760  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1462  
01:06:07,750 --> 01:06:05,200  
coffee doc

1463  
01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:07,760

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1464

01:06:13,270 --> 01:06:10,799

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1465

01:06:15,910 --> 01:06:13,280

further into the darkness of the roast

1466

01:06:18,589 --> 01:06:15,920

is fade to black blend from river moon

1467

01:06:20,549 --> 01:06:18,599

coffee just click on the banner at

1468

01:06:24,309 --> 01:06:20,559

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1469

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:24,319

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1470

01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:34,789

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1471

01:06:41,190 --> 01:06:36,720

planet and you're listening to my good

1472

01:06:45,510 --> 01:06:41,200

friend jimmy church fade to black

1473

01:06:49,829 --> 01:06:47,270

don't jimmychurchradio.com me jimmy i'm

1474

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:49,839

only little hey i'm adrian grenier and

1475

01:06:56,069 --> 01:06:51,520

this is ari gold we're the honey

1476

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:58,390

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1477

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:00,480

we're the honey brothers and you're

1478

01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:03,839

listening to jimmy church a revolution

1479

01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:05,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1480

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:07,520

and you can become an official fate or

1481

01:07:14,069 --> 01:07:09,839

not by just going to our membership

1482

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:16,150

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1483

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:18,480

conscious life expo and you're listening

1484

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:20,799

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1485

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:23,200

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1486

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:26,400

astrological chart since 1963.

1487

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:28,640

true story

1488

01:07:31,910 --> 01:07:30,319

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1489

01:07:35,460 --> 01:07:31,920

report and you're listening to jimmy

1490

01:07:54,309 --> 01:07:35,470

church on fade to black

1491

01:07:58,710 --> 01:07:55,910

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1492

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:58,720

jimmy church tonight linda moulton howe

1493

01:08:02,950 --> 01:08:00,319

joins us

1494

01:08:05,270 --> 01:08:02,960

and i was just reminding i'm your host

1495

01:08:07,589 --> 01:08:05,280

jimmy churchill i was just reminded uh

1496

01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:07,599

during uh the commercial break linda i

1497

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:09,680

just heard serena's voice we all love

1498

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:10,400

her

1499

01:08:19,430 --> 01:08:11,359

and

1500

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:19,440

the conscious life expo uh let's get to

1501

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:21,440

the 12-month new info here in just a

1502

01:08:24,229 --> 01:08:22,319

second

1503

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,239

uh what do you do uh what are you gonna

1504

01:08:30,789 --> 01:08:26,400

be doing this year at the expo

1505

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:30,799

okay i have a 90-minute workshop that is

1506

01:08:36,070 --> 01:08:32,880

going to be about i'm looking at the

1507

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:36,080

title right now strange ufo abduction of

1508

01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:38,080

united states air force minuteman

1509

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:40,239

missile security policeman

1510

01:08:45,990 --> 01:08:42,239

and this is work that i have done at my

1511

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:46,000

earth files youtube channel uh in 20

1512

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:46,799

well

1513

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:49,120

2021 this past fall

1514

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:51,759

and it involves a u.s air force security

1515

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:54,480

policeman who was an air base ground

1516

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:56,159

defense specialist is what they call

1517

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:58,000

them on nuclear weapons

1518

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:59,040

and

1519

01:09:02,789 --> 01:09:00,640

he got

1520

01:09:05,669 --> 01:09:02,799

he was involved in one of the most

1521

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:05,679

fascinating abduction stories that i

1522

01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:08,000

personally have ever encountered and

1523

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:10,319

it's when he and his

1524

01:09:14,709 --> 01:09:12,000

senior airman

1525

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:14,719

who was with him at ellsworth air force

1526  
01:09:17,189 --> 01:09:15,600  
base

1527  
01:09:19,590 --> 01:09:17,199  
were abducted

1528  
01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:19,600  
from a minuteman site

1529  
01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:23,600  
and the ufo he compared to the size of a

1530  
01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:26,640  
very large kmart

1531  
01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:29,199  
and that that's what they went into and

1532  
01:09:36,390 --> 01:09:33,279  
the whole story i'm going to unfold at

1533  
01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:36,400  
conscious life expo with images and

1534  
01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:37,600  
interviews

1535  
01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:38,239  
and

1536  
01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,839  
go ahead go ahead go ahead all right

1537  
01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:41,600  
then i'm doing

1538  
01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:43,920

the two and a half hour monday post

1539

01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:46,080

conference where we go really in depth

1540

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:49,359

on things and i'm going to do a 2022

1541

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:53,199

update on what i've called now for

1542

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,560

several years

1543

01:09:59,350 --> 01:09:56,880

different uh different pieces that i've

1544

01:10:02,470 --> 01:09:59,360

done that fit into this so it's a

1545

01:10:06,149 --> 01:10:02,480

multiple glo growing faceted

1546

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:06,159

subject ufo at ufo hall of mirrors with

1547

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:08,640

a quicksand floor so i'll be doing that

1548

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:11,600

for the two and a half hours on monday

1549

01:10:17,830 --> 01:10:15,120

and then i'm on three panels uh one is

1550

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:17,840

with you which is h the ancient secrets

1551

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:20,719

panel i think on friday yep

1552

01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:24,239

and uh george nori forum on saturday and

1553

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:28,560

a ufo panel on sunday wow busy weekend

1554

01:10:34,630 --> 01:10:30,960

busy weekend it's going to be great to

1555

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:34,640

to to see you again and let's uh let's

1556

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:37,120

get these uh conferences back in full

1557

01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:42,630

to think that we are almost at well what

1558

01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:46,080

is it it's over two years uh that

1559

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,560

that we have not been able to do

1560

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:50,800

conferences and here we've got the

1561

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:54,480

tsunami of omicron that may be milder

1562

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,960

but nevertheless the idea that everybody

1563

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:58,800

is becoming uh

1564

01:11:01,990 --> 01:11:01,199

infected with omicron doesn't make you

1565

01:11:05,590 --> 01:11:02,000

feel

1566

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:05,600

safe and then no nobody really knows

1567

01:11:10,149 --> 01:11:08,080

what else could be coming down uh the

1568

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,159

covet pike and

1569

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:12,960

will we be able to all meet i think

1570

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:16,480

everybody i hope will be wearing masks

1571

01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:19,520

good masks and uh that we'll be able to

1572

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:22,239

take them off to actually eat and drink

1573

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:24,159

with each other again god wouldn't that

1574

01:11:29,830 --> 01:11:26,800

be wonderful i i i just bought a custom

1575

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:29,840

fitted biohazard suit so that's

1576

01:11:33,510 --> 01:11:31,360

that's what i'm wearing in public from

1577

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:33,520

now on just a full-on

1578

01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:36,880

i'm kidding linda she's like jesus

1579

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:45,430

i do think we have to be uh intelligent

1580

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:47,360

about being careful

1581

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:50,560

as long as this thing is uh still out

1582

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:53,520

there mutating into variants

1583

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:54,480

so

1584

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:59,760

um

1585

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:00,560

and

1586

01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:02,320

where we left off was you were

1587

01:12:06,550 --> 01:12:04,800

approached you you got this info and

1588

01:12:09,590 --> 01:12:06,560

then we had to take a break

1589

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:09,600

so recap for everybody what the info was

1590

01:12:15,669 --> 01:12:11,520

about

1591

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:15,679

you and i on this program and in other

1592

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:18,320

uh like my broadcasts and all i have

1593

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:21,840

talked many times about april 9th

1594

01:12:27,189 --> 01:12:25,199

1983 when i had signed the contract for

1595

01:12:29,990 --> 01:12:27,199

home box office right to do a

1596

01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:30,000

documentary film to be entitled ufos the

1597

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:31,520

e.t factor

1598

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:32,960

and i started

1599

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:35,440

going to a meeting that peter gerson set

1600

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:38,080

up for me in albuquerque

1601  
01:12:42,630 --> 01:12:40,080  
with an air force office of special

1602  
01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,640  
investigations agent named richard doty

1603  
01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:44,000  
at kirtland

1604  
01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:45,920  
and he showed me a briefing paper

1605  
01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:47,600  
allegedly for the president of the

1606  
01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:49,600  
united states

1607  
01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:51,120  
on

1608  
01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:54,480  
extraterrestrial biological entities

1609  
01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:57,360  
and one of the paragraphs that i

1610  
01:13:00,630 --> 01:12:58,400  
remember

1611  
01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:00,640  
just so distinctly

1612  
01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:03,520  
was these extraterrestrial biological

1613  
01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:07,280

entities manipulated dna in already

1614

01:13:10,229 --> 01:13:08,960

evolving

1615

01:13:14,870 --> 01:13:10,239

primates

1616

01:13:19,110 --> 01:13:14,880

to create cromonian homo sapien sapien

1617

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:19,120

now was that as the important background

1618

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:22,000

the new information i can't prove it i'm

1619

01:13:27,910 --> 01:13:24,960

just going to try to give a kind of idea

1620

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:27,920

here based on that briefing paper from

1621

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:30,800

1983

1622

01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:33,199

is that different

1623

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:35,520

extraterrestrials

1624

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:37,600

have come to earth

1625

01:13:42,709 --> 01:13:40,000

they have manipulated dna

1626

01:13:45,189 --> 01:13:42,719

earth has been used like a laboratory

1627

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:45,199

it is apparently a much more special and

1628

01:13:50,910 --> 01:13:49,120

unique planet than we humans understand

1629

01:13:53,830 --> 01:13:50,920

and that if over

1630

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:53,840

270 million years that comes from the

1631

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:56,640

defense intelligence agency analyst to

1632

01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:59,040

me saying linda the government has proof

1633

01:14:02,229 --> 01:14:01,360

that three competing extraterrestrial

1634

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:02,239

groups

1635

01:14:06,630 --> 01:14:04,159

have been mixing and matching genes on

1636

01:14:07,590 --> 01:14:06,640

this planet for at least 270 million

1637

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:07,600

years

1638

01:14:12,709 --> 01:14:09,440

extracting metals

1639

01:14:15,110 --> 01:14:12,719

uh using this big planet like a

1640

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:15,120

supermarket

1641

01:14:20,790 --> 01:14:18,560

all right so 270 million and let's then

1642

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:20,800

in our mind's eye just to make this a

1643

01:14:24,790 --> 01:14:23,120

little easier

1644

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:24,800

think of

1645

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:27,520

a thousand beings

1646

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:30,239

that go through these permutations of

1647

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:32,960

genetic manipulation

1648

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:36,800

and inside of each one over 270 million

1649

01:14:43,750 --> 01:14:39,920

years you start beginning to see

1650

01:14:47,430 --> 01:14:43,760

a lot of complex threads

1651  
01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:47,440  
that go from genetic manipulation 270

1652  
01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:50,560  
million years 100 million years 50

1653  
01:14:57,910 --> 01:14:54,000  
million years up to current day

1654  
01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:57,920  
always genetic manipulation is going on

1655  
01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:59,199  
and not

1656  
01:15:01,990 --> 01:15:00,080  
just

1657  
01:15:05,270 --> 01:15:02,000  
in the primates

1658  
01:15:08,830 --> 01:15:05,280  
the genetic manipulation has always has

1659  
01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:08,840  
always been and is still being

1660  
01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:12,880  
used by the humanoid et's

1661  
01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:14,880  
to do the

1662  
01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:17,840  
artificial intelligence

1663  
01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,760

that is used and we humans have confused

1664

01:15:24,669 --> 01:15:23,440

as being a

1665

01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:24,679

separate

1666

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:28,640

extraterrestrial biological civilization

1667

01:15:34,790 --> 01:15:31,440

that we have thought of as the graves

1668

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:34,800

when they themselves may in fact be a

1669

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:37,520

genetically manipulated

1670

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:38,880

species

1671

01:15:43,350 --> 01:15:39,920

to be

1672

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:43,360

biological ai

1673

01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:45,360

in that

1674

01:15:49,110 --> 01:15:47,520

landscape

1675

01:15:52,630 --> 01:15:49,120

then

1676

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:52,640

think about all those colored threads

1677

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:54,960

up to this day

1678

01:16:00,390 --> 01:15:58,880

involving animal mutilations as well but

1679

01:16:04,390 --> 01:16:00,400

why

1680

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:04,400

and the suggestion to me that was made

1681

01:16:08,310 --> 01:16:07,199

that all of the

1682

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:08,320

gray

1683

01:16:12,709 --> 01:16:10,320

biologics

1684

01:16:14,390 --> 01:16:12,719

have also come through genetic

1685

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:14,400

manipulation

1686

01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:16,719

that has involved

1687

01:16:21,669 --> 01:16:20,400

chemicals on this particular planet

1688

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:21,679

and that for

1689

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:24,719

those greys to sustain

1690

01:16:31,189 --> 01:16:28,159

we'll call it survival or health

1691

01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:31,199

they must have a specific

1692

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:33,520

chemical from earth

1693

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,000

that has been there in all these colored

1694

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:38,159

threads of evolution

1695

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:40,719

for 270 million years and i'm just using

1696

01:16:44,870 --> 01:16:42,480

that because the dia guy said they've

1697

01:16:48,149 --> 01:16:44,880

been here that long

1698

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:48,159

and that today and going forward if they

1699

01:16:52,229 --> 01:16:49,679

don't get

1700

01:16:53,550 --> 01:16:52,239

those very specific

1701

01:16:56,390 --> 01:16:53,560

earth-based

1702

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:56,400

earth-life-based chemicals

1703

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:58,480

they either will not function or they

1704

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:01,360

will die that's not clear

1705

01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:02,400

and

1706

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:04,560

in the discussion because i told you i'm

1707

01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:06,239

just jumping to the

1708

01:17:17,270 --> 01:17:13,189

it all of a sudden

1709

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:17,280

it's opening up how much this planet

1710

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:20,880

for so long has been used to genetically

1711

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:21,920

create

1712

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:24,880

so many different things

1713

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:26,800

and if there are so many different

1714

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:28,159

things that have been created

1715

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:30,960

specifically from genetic

1716

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:33,520

mixing and matching on this particular

1717

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:34,800

planet

1718

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:40,719

to the survival

1719

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:44,800

of so many entities that we have no

1720

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:47,760

knowledge about

1721

01:17:52,550 --> 01:17:51,280

are you suggesting and are you okay with

1722

01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:52,560

linda

1723

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:54,159

that i

1724

01:17:56,830 --> 01:17:55,120

may

1725

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:56,840

have

1726

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:01,840

uh et genetics inside of me and that you

1727

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:04,560

may be as well if this goes back 270

1728

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:05,920

million years

1729

01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:08,880

well you're asking uh in homo sapiens

1730

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:11,520

sapien right how

1731

01:18:16,470 --> 01:18:14,960

how much extraterrestrial genetics would

1732

01:18:18,470 --> 01:18:16,480

have been used

1733

01:18:21,750 --> 01:18:18,480

in quote-unquote

1734

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:21,760

natural the assumption is naturally

1735

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:23,360

evolving

1736

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:27,040

primates homo erectus being the the

1737

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:31,120

one most uh first in academic academia

1738

01:18:38,470 --> 01:18:34,719

homo erectus in africa being the first

1739

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:38,480  
of the uh the first one to stand up

1740

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:42,560  
and that standing up was a genetic

1741

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:44,640  
uh manipulation

1742

01:18:48,229 --> 01:18:46,000  
to get the

1743

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:48,239  
homo erectus to stand up and that would

1744

01:18:53,750 --> 01:18:50,239  
have been lucy right

1745

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:53,760  
yeah exactly yes so between lucy

1746

01:18:59,110 --> 01:18:55,199  
and today

1747

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,120  
which is two million years not 270.

1748

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:01,120  
the dia guy

1749

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:02,719  
makes this story

1750

01:19:06,709 --> 01:19:03,840  
way more

1751

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:06,719

gigantic 270 million years and maybe

1752

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:07,679

more

1753

01:19:10,390 --> 01:19:08,400

where

1754

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:10,400

our frame of reference in terms of

1755

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:12,800

universities is two million years to

1756

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:15,040

homo erectus

1757

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:17,760

the the disconnect is if the government

1758

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:19,920

has information that three competing

1759

01:19:24,030 --> 01:19:22,640

extraterrestrial civilizations have been

1760

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:24,040

using earth for

1761

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:27,120

270 million years

1762

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,960

and we humans

1763

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:30,320

we go back

1764

01:19:35,510 --> 01:19:33,360

in terms of our academic research and

1765

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:35,520

investigations to homo erectus two

1766

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:38,880

million years but but two over 270 i

1767

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:43,280

mean it's it's it's a gigantically

1768

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:44,640

smaller

1769

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,360

timeline than what the dia guy was

1770

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:49,440

talking about well there's a but let me

1771

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:51,040

let me jump in and

1772

01:19:57,750 --> 01:19:53,920

what i find curious about that number

1773

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,760

is that uh i'm more comfortable with 200

1774

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:59,520

million years even though that's still a

1775

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:01,280

long time but

1776

01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:02,640

um

1777

01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:05,920

us you and i us

1778

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:07,760

that number is

1779

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:09,040

uh

1780

01:20:14,550 --> 01:20:11,679

you know somewhere around 200 million

1781

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:14,560

years there was nothing beforehand and

1782

01:20:21,030 --> 01:20:18,480

that lines up more or less with this 270

1783

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:21,040

million year number

1784

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:21,920

where

1785

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:24,400

that is when the chromosomes went from

1786

01:20:30,830 --> 01:20:27,760

48 to 46 chromosome pairs

1787

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:30,840

and this alteration happened in our

1788

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,880

dna um

1789

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:34,080

is

1790

01:20:43,350 --> 01:20:38,960

suggesting that

1791

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:43,360

we were just placed here at some point

1792

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:44,719

well

1793

01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:47,520

it is a very complex

1794

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:49,360

story

1795

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:50,560

to me

1796

01:20:54,550 --> 01:20:53,760

i look at the 270 million

1797

01:20:55,990 --> 01:20:54,560

year

1798

01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:56,000

three competing

1799

01:21:00,149 --> 01:20:57,760

civilizations

1800

01:21:02,870 --> 01:21:00,159

that we don't have any evidence of

1801  
01:21:04,310 --> 01:21:02,880  
anything of a standing up a primate

1802  
01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:04,320  
earth-based

1803  
01:21:11,910 --> 01:21:09,840  
270 million years ago it would have been

1804  
01:21:13,750 --> 01:21:11,920  
that's what the dia guy said there was

1805  
01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:13,760  
three competing extraterrestrial

1806  
01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:15,360  
civilizations

1807  
01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:16,639  
based on

1808  
01:21:19,830 --> 01:21:18,960  
this in this solar system and using the

1809  
01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:19,840  
earth

1810  
01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:25,199  
and creating all kinds

1811  
01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:26,880  
of

1812  
01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:30,480  
entities not us but entities

1813  
01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:33,199

so if they started mixing and matching

1814

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:36,480

genes to create let's say unicorns were

1815

01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:38,800

very real for a period of time and they

1816

01:21:44,110 --> 01:21:40,719

were made by extraterrestrials as an

1817

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:44,120

experiment and maybe that happened

1818

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:47,760

265 million years ago or 240 million

1819

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:50,320

years ago right right it's the idea that

1820

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:53,840

there was this theater laboratory going

1821

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,360

on on planet earth with three completely

1822

01:22:02,870 --> 01:21:59,760

different extraterrestrial civilizations

1823

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,880

mixing matching genes to create for

1824

01:22:07,510 --> 01:22:04,560

whatever they

1825

01:22:10,629 --> 01:22:07,520

needed or were in conflict over

1826  
01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:10,639  
and then when you get up to two million

1827  
01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:13,840  
years quite late in this story

1828  
01:22:19,750 --> 01:22:17,040  
then you have the genetic manipulation

1829  
01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:19,760  
of homo erectus in africa

1830  
01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:22,159  
that is the first standing a primate

1831  
01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:25,360  
that connects to chrome onions homo

1832  
01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:28,719  
sapien sapien which is humanity

1833  
01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:29,440  
and

1834  
01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:32,400  
at the same time another big mystery

1835  
01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:33,920  
neanderthalensis

1836  
01:22:39,510 --> 01:22:37,120  
and chromonyan they overlapped about 45

1837  
01:22:40,470 --> 01:22:39,520  
000 years ago at least that's right

1838  
01:22:43,990 --> 01:22:40,480

and

1839

01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:44,000

in that overlap it is very puzzling they

1840

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:45,840

both were existent

1841

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:47,840

for a while

1842

01:22:55,110 --> 01:22:50,880

why did neanderthal

1843

01:22:58,390 --> 01:22:55,120

exit and kromanian homo sapiens sapien

1844

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:58,400

be the last man standing

1845

01:23:03,189 --> 01:23:00,719

it is a puzzle it is a puzzle

1846

01:23:04,830 --> 01:23:03,199

neanderthal was

1847

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,840

had a bigger

1848

01:23:08,010 --> 01:23:07,199

cubic capacity

1849

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:08,020

in the skull

1850

01:23:13,189 --> 01:23:10,239

[Music]

1851  
01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:13,199  
bigger arms more muscles thicker bones

1852  
01:23:18,310 --> 01:23:16,400  
they they technically could kick our

1853  
01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:18,320  
butt all over the planet there was no

1854  
01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:21,679  
real right right there's yeah why did we

1855  
01:23:28,629 --> 01:23:25,440  
end up out of 270 million years

1856  
01:23:31,669 --> 01:23:28,639  
of uh genetic experimentation by three

1857  
01:23:35,350 --> 01:23:31,679  
competing et civilizations right why are

1858  
01:23:38,709 --> 01:23:35,360  
we the particular one okay every

1859  
01:23:41,030 --> 01:23:38,719  
that there we have neanderthal genes

1860  
01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:41,040  
currently homo sapiens sapien there's

1861  
01:23:45,990 --> 01:23:43,120  
different percentages

1862  
01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:46,000  
and there are other genetic components

1863  
01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:48,880

that make us up that are not completely

1864

01:23:53,110 --> 01:23:50,719

always understood

1865

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:53,120

but if you then go to the question of

1866

01:23:56,629 --> 01:23:54,800

the animal mutilations as it was

1867

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:56,639

presented to me

1868

01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:58,719

and then you jump over to the fact that

1869

01:24:03,510 --> 01:24:00,880

there was this all of this time period

1870

01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:03,520

where there were various

1871

01:24:07,189 --> 01:24:05,440

extraterrestrial

1872

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:07,199

experiments

1873

01:24:14,629 --> 01:24:10,080

with this planet's

1874

01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:14,639

very very varied and multiple life forms

1875

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:17,199

and that they end up

1876

01:24:22,950 --> 01:24:20,320

creating artificial intelligence that's

1877

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:22,960

in some kind of biological form i.e some

1878

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:28,229

would those grays

1879

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:31,520

then be dependent upon very specific

1880

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:32,800

threads

1881

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:36,560

related to all that genetic evolutionary

1882

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:39,440

mixing and matching and manipulation

1883

01:24:50,550 --> 01:24:47,030

some blood and tissue

1884

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:50,560

from earth life periodically

1885

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:53,040

that's the question that is out there

1886

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:54,000

that was

1887

01:24:58,870 --> 01:24:56,320

presented to me as something that our

1888

01:25:02,550 --> 01:24:58,880

government is trying to now investigate

1889

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:02,560

now um and here's the crazy part and uh

1890

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:04,400

i'm just gonna i'm just going straight

1891

01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:05,920

there with you linda

1892

01:25:11,830 --> 01:25:09,920

45 000 years ago 50 000 years ago

1893

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:11,840

how was that i'm just going to say

1894

01:25:16,229 --> 01:25:14,639

cross-pollination right

1895

01:25:18,550 --> 01:25:16,239

how did how do you think that that

1896

01:25:20,629 --> 01:25:18,560

occurred was it through

1897

01:25:23,910 --> 01:25:20,639

these have been abducting

1898

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:23,920

their experiments probably for 270

1899

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:26,560

million years in other words

1900

01:25:28,229 --> 01:25:27,440

we

1901

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:28,239

are

1902

01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:30,560

new kids on the block

1903

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:32,320

in comparison to anything that would

1904

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:35,280

have been here for 270 million years

1905

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:38,800

and if humans are being abducted today

1906

01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:41,280

on planet earth as they have been

1907

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:44,800

for at least since 1961 in betty and

1908

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:48,480

barney hill and cases going back you can

1909

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:52,480

imagine that the abductions of now

1910

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:55,199

were abductions before they were

1911

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:58,800

reported in 1961 and those abductions

1912

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:00,639

would relate to

1913

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:03,600

extraterrestrial biological entities

1914

01:26:08,470 --> 01:26:05,760

manipulating dna

1915

01:26:12,629 --> 01:26:08,480

collecting genetic material

1916

01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:12,639

uh taking uh the the work that they are

1917

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:14,719

whatever it is that they have in mind

1918

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:16,719

that they are creating

1919

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:20,159

to craft for their own testing their own

1920

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:23,120

experimentation and returning

1921

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:25,600

each of those means that you would have

1922

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:28,159

genetic manipulation going on

1923

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:30,960

by whatever are the competing

1924

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:34,159

extraterrestrial uh civilizations

1925

01:26:37,590 --> 01:26:36,480

for whatever it is that they are trying

1926  
01:26:40,550 --> 01:26:37,600  
to do

1927  
01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,560  
or extract or harvest

1928  
01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:42,159  
and so

1929  
01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:44,960  
the manipulation just exactly as the

1930  
01:26:49,470 --> 01:26:47,360  
briefing paper that i read at kirtland

1931  
01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:49,480  
air force base said

1932  
01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:53,120  
extraterrestrial biological entities

1933  
01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:55,600  
have manipulated

1934  
01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:57,199  
dna

1935  
01:26:59,430 --> 01:26:58,480  
in all

1936  
01:27:03,669 --> 01:26:59,440  
ready

1937  
01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:03,679  
evolving primates to create

1938  
01:27:08,229 --> 01:27:05,679

homo sapien

1939

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:08,239

that's the sentence yes

1940

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,760

and and see what i do this is that is

1941

01:27:16,070 --> 01:27:13,600

easier for me

1942

01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:16,080

to understand and accept

1943

01:27:22,390 --> 01:27:18,800

uh instead of

1944

01:27:25,110 --> 01:27:22,400

uh a homo sapien sapien man 45 000 years

1945

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:25,120

ago right going man that cro-magnon

1946

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:26,080

woman

1947

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:28,639

is kind of hot right i want to have kids

1948

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:30,800

i want to have kids with her

1949

01:27:37,110 --> 01:27:34,480

i don't see that i i see it more in a

1950

01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:37,120

laboratory sense of the mix and match

1951

01:27:40,709 --> 01:27:39,360

and manipulation of the dna

1952

01:27:42,709 --> 01:27:40,719

right

1953

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:42,719

and i'm not trying to be cavalier here i

1954

01:27:46,709 --> 01:27:44,560

don't think that it would have been much

1955

01:27:49,590 --> 01:27:46,719

different than it is today i think we

1956

01:27:53,910 --> 01:27:49,600

are as uh monitored

1957

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:53,920

and manipulated today right and that

1958

01:27:55,510 --> 01:27:54,719

if

1959

01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:55,520

uh

1960

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:57,440

if you go back to denisovan and the

1961

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:59,360

mystery of denise avon

1962

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:00,800

um and

1963

01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:03,520

which came out quite a bit after homo

1964

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:05,440

erectus have been all of these various

1965

01:28:09,990 --> 01:28:08,719

standing up uh humanoid primates

1966

01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:10,000

and

1967

01:28:14,229 --> 01:28:11,360

that

1968

01:28:16,950 --> 01:28:14,239

if you if you just take what we know

1969

01:28:20,470 --> 01:28:16,960

about abductions uh the collection of

1970

01:28:23,910 --> 01:28:20,480

sperm from a man collection of eggs from

1971

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:23,920

women uh the showing of uh what appear

1972

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:26,719

to be hybrid children to some people who

1973

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:30,239

are abducted there is always been

1974

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:32,320

this strong genetic

1975

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:35,120

research genetic manipulation component

1976

01:28:38,709 --> 01:28:37,199

to the human abduction syndrome

1977

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:38,719

paralleling

1978

01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:40,800

animal mutilations

1979

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,560

and if you say that all of the standing

1980

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:46,560

up

1981

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:49,440

primate humanoid line

1982

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:52,480

were always related to

1983

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:54,639

one of the extraterrestrial groups

1984

01:29:00,149 --> 01:28:57,920

manipulating genes for their purposes

1985

01:29:02,390 --> 01:29:00,159

not understandable to us

1986

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:02,400

but the result was

1987

01:29:10,470 --> 01:29:04,000

evolving

1988

01:29:13,350 --> 01:29:10,480

of humanoids that eventually became

1989

01:29:16,310 --> 01:29:13,360

denisa bonds and neanderthal and then

1990

01:29:19,350 --> 01:29:16,320

chromanian homo sapien sapien us

1991

01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:19,360

but the overlap between neanderthal and

1992

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:21,280

chromanian

1993

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:23,199

is fascinating

1994

01:29:26,149 --> 01:29:24,800

because

1995

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:26,159

why

1996

01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:27,520

did the bigger

1997

01:29:29,830 --> 01:29:28,719

brain

1998

01:29:32,310 --> 01:29:29,840

group

1999

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:32,320

lose out to kromanian homo sapiens

2000

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:33,600

sapien

2001

01:29:38,229 --> 01:29:35,760

we need to take a break right here oh i

2002

01:29:39,750 --> 01:29:38,239

misspoke earlier when i said 200 million

2003

01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:39,760

years i meant to say two hundred

2004

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:41,920

thousand years with homo sapiens

2005

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:43,920

sapience yeah i wondered

2006

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:46,960

you know getting that 200 million 270

2007

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:52,629

yeah it's it's

2008

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:54,960

linda i'm on my fourth cup of coffee

2009

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:56,639

since we started the show

2010

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:58,239

let's take our break right here our

2011

01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:00,239

guest tonight the one and only linda

2012

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:02,880

moulton howe i am your host jimmy church

2013

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:05,040

lots more to discuss we're just getting

2014

01:30:08,229 --> 01:30:06,400

this party started

2015

01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:08,239

i'm just jimmy church this is fade to

2016

01:30:21,080 --> 01:30:10,480

black more with linda after this short

2017

01:30:21,090 --> 01:30:31,669

[Music]

2018

01:30:36,940 --> 01:30:34,790

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2019

01:30:39,590 --> 01:30:36,950

you're listening to fade to black

2020

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:39,600

[Applause]

2021

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:41,760

you're listening to jimmy church and

2022

01:30:48,330 --> 01:30:43,280

fade to black

2023

01:30:48,340 --> 01:30:59,990

[Applause]

2024

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:02,390

this is jimmy church and i personally

2025

01:31:07,990 --> 01:31:05,440

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2026

01:31:11,030 --> 01:31:08,000

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2027

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:11,040

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2028

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:13,280

california this year we have the most

2029

01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:15,840

exciting speakers including whitley

2030

01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:19,280

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2031

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:22,480

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2032

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:25,360

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

2033

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:28,239

j.j and desiree hertox sarah bressman

2034

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:31,280

cosme george nori gail thackeray and

2035

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:33,360

many many more i will be hosting all

2036

01:31:38,070 --> 01:31:35,679

weekend long including the keynote

2037

01:31:40,070 --> 01:31:38,080

ancient secrets panel on friday night

2038

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:40,080

five vendor and exhibit halls three

2039

01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:42,080

floors of speakers panels and

2040

01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:44,719

celebration this is the biggest event of

2041

01:31:49,070 --> 01:31:46,719

the year and early bird passes are

2042

01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:49,080

available now just go to

2043

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:51,199

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2044

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:53,120

speakers and information that's

2045

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:56,000

consciouslifeexpo.com

2046

01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:58,080

do you want to be an official fate or

2047

01:32:03,030 --> 01:32:00,800

not of course you do this is jimmy

2048

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:03,040

church of fade to black just go to our

2049

01:32:06,790 --> 01:32:04,320

membership section at

2050

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,800

jimmychurchradio.com

2051  
01:32:10,629 --> 01:32:08,800  
fader knots when you think about the

2052  
01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:10,639  
future of our country and where we're

2053  
01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:12,480  
headed do you wonder about the food

2054  
01:32:17,750 --> 01:32:15,600  
supply i do disruptions in the food

2055  
01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:17,760  
supply chain could be disastrous and

2056  
01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:20,560  
they usually occur with little warning

2057  
01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:22,560  
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2058  
01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:25,520  
today is to stockpile emergency food

2059  
01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:28,560  
water and other essentials i personally

2060  
01:32:33,590 --> 01:32:31,280  
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2061  
01:32:36,149 --> 01:32:33,600  
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2062  
01:32:38,709 --> 01:32:36,159  
company serving millions of customers

2063  
01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:38,719

for more than a decade in fact they're

2064

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,360

the only source my family trusts for our

2065

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:44,480

preparedness plan you should too right

2066

01:32:50,229 --> 01:32:47,840

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2067

01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:50,239

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2068

01:32:56,390 --> 01:32:53,440

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2069

01:32:59,350 --> 01:32:56,400

doesn't it especially now so go to

2070

01:33:02,629 --> 01:32:59,360

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2071

01:33:03,990 --> 01:33:02,639

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2072

01:33:06,470 --> 01:33:04,000

time to lose

2073

01:33:09,510 --> 01:33:06,480

do it now

2074

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:09,520

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2075

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:11,760

talkstreamlive.com

2076

01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:14,960

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2077

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:17,120

the best streaming talk shows find your

2078

01:33:21,910 --> 01:33:19,040

favorite talkers and discover some new

2079

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:21,920

ones it's free readily available online

2080

01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:24,000

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2081

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:26,159

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2082

01:33:30,510 --> 01:33:28,719

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2083

01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:30,520

easier just go to

2084

01:33:34,870 --> 01:33:32,560

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2085

01:33:37,750 --> 01:33:34,880

the free apps from google play or the

2086

01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:37,760

itunes app store

2087

01:33:42,890 --> 01:33:41,040

you listen to us and we listen to you

2088

01:33:45,990 --> 01:33:42,900

and so does the cia

2089

01:33:46,000 --> 01:33:51,030

kgraradio.com

2090

01:33:57,830 --> 01:33:53,030

you are listening to fate to black with

2091

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:00,390

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2092

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:03,280

jimmy church this is revolution the

2093

01:34:09,430 --> 01:34:06,159

revolution will not be televised the

2094

01:34:14,040 --> 01:34:09,440

revolution is on radio

2095

01:34:52,629 --> 01:34:43,190

[Music]

2096

01:34:57,030 --> 01:34:54,550

welcome back fade to black i am your

2097

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:57,040

host jimmy church no fader night tonight

2098

01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:01,199

open lines it's thursday i know

2099

01:35:07,430 --> 01:35:04,560

instead we have linda molten howe

2100

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:07,440

an incredible conversation i found out

2101  
01:35:11,510 --> 01:35:09,600  
linda i found out more tonight about you

2102  
01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:11,520  
than ever before

2103  
01:35:15,669 --> 01:35:13,920  
pulled it off on this show

2104  
01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:15,679  
and you know what you were very kind to

2105  
01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:17,920  
me you didn't correct me uh uh in the

2106  
01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:20,159  
last segment and you it was right there

2107  
01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:22,400  
in front of you you could have did it

2108  
01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:24,320  
but you didn't thank you for that yeah i

2109  
01:35:27,990 --> 01:35:25,440  
wondered

2110  
01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:28,000  
but i you're right i thought well i'll

2111  
01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:30,480  
ask him later when we're off the air so

2112  
01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,159  
i'm glad you brought it up uh the idea

2113  
01:35:40,149 --> 01:35:37,199

of 270 million years when you go back

2114

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:40,159

and you look at the evolution

2115

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:42,080

like if you do wikipedia look at the

2116

01:35:46,709 --> 01:35:44,719

evolutionary stages of the earth

2117

01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:46,719

and i'm always

2118

01:35:51,590 --> 01:35:49,760

puzzled about i wonder what it was 270

2119

01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:51,600

million because nothing sticks out

2120

01:35:57,350 --> 01:35:54,639

exactly as you look when the dinosaurs

2121

01:35:59,910 --> 01:35:57,360

went out and when mammals came and all

2122

01:36:03,430 --> 01:35:59,920

of that but i have to assume

2123

01:36:06,629 --> 01:36:03,440

that if the dia analyst was correct in

2124

01:36:09,030 --> 01:36:06,639

december of 1999 and i personally think

2125

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:09,040

he was telling me as many facts as he

2126  
01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:12,480  
had then there must have been a either

2127  
01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:15,920  
an arrival or a reason why

2128  
01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:18,880  
uh 270 million years ago our government

2129  
01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:21,280  
has proof that's what he said

2130  
01:36:25,590 --> 01:36:23,440  
three competing

2131  
01:36:27,430 --> 01:36:25,600  
that's the important word

2132  
01:36:29,950 --> 01:36:27,440  
three competing

2133  
01:36:31,830 --> 01:36:29,960  
extraterrestrial

2134  
01:36:33,990 --> 01:36:31,840  
civilizations

2135  
01:36:36,149 --> 01:36:34,000  
were in conflict

2136  
01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:36,159  
on this planet

2137  
01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:37,360  
over

2138  
01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:38,639

genetics

2139

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:41,520

minerals metals gold

2140

01:36:44,950 --> 01:36:43,040

uh and

2141

01:36:47,990 --> 01:36:44,960

that that is

2142

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:48,000

that's why that 270 million would be

2143

01:36:53,189 --> 01:36:50,880

very important to understand what

2144

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:53,199

happened and i don't know if we will

2145

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:54,400

ever

2146

01:36:59,189 --> 01:36:56,880

get the whole big picture unless

2147

01:37:02,229 --> 01:36:59,199

we're supposed to be allied now with

2148

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,239

tall whites and nordics for real that

2149

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:04,400

are really trying to help us

2150

01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:07,520

and they must know what the whole

2151  
01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:09,760  
history of the planet is that has been

2152  
01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:11,280  
completely

2153  
01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:12,639  
denied

2154  
01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:15,040  
homo sapien sapien that's why i've

2155  
01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,000  
always looked at us as an abused species

2156  
01:37:22,550 --> 01:37:20,639  
because if you go back whether it's 45

2157  
01:37:23,669 --> 01:37:22,560  
000 years or wherever you want to start

2158  
01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:23,679  
the beginning

2159  
01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:26,159  
there has not been anything that has

2160  
01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:28,880  
ever been honest and straight with

2161  
01:37:33,750 --> 01:37:31,040  
humans from the standpoint

2162  
01:37:35,350 --> 01:37:33,760  
of if you go to annunaki

2163  
01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:35,360

basically uh

2164

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:37,199

said to

2165

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:38,800

humble humans

2166

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:41,360

uh we're gods get down on your knees to

2167

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:43,040

us and they weren't

2168

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:45,199

they were et's and the anunnaki were

2169

01:37:49,830 --> 01:37:46,880

et's

2170

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:49,840

now what okay so speaking about what the

2171

01:37:55,750 --> 01:37:52,960

government knows um and looking forward

2172

01:37:58,950 --> 01:37:55,760

uh this is a excellent segue by the way

2173

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:58,960

uh looking forward into 2022

2174

01:38:04,709 --> 01:38:02,400

where i look back just uh

2175

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:04,719

august and september

2176

01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:06,560  
of 2021

2177

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:08,880  
uh when you and i uh were together

2178

01:38:13,590 --> 01:38:11,760  
filming the observers and what we were

2179

01:38:15,830 --> 01:38:13,600  
talking about at that point

2180

01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:15,840  
the the revolutions that were happening

2181

01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:18,560  
by the hour you know for all of us and

2182

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,800  
then and here we are in in january of

2183

01:38:25,750 --> 01:38:23,199  
2022 knowing

2184

01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:25,760  
about the budget the ndaa that was just

2185

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:29,360  
signed in uh the gila brand amendment

2186

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:32,159  
uh that is a part of all of this where

2187

01:38:40,070 --> 01:38:35,679  
now the government is definitely firmly

2188

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:40,080

entrenched in the ufo uap issue moving

2189

01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:41,840

into the fiscal

2190

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:45,119

uh you know year of 2022 it's now

2191

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:47,360

written into legislation what do you

2192

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:49,360

think is going to happen in 2022 when it

2193

01:38:54,870 --> 01:38:50,560

comes to

2194

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:56,229

well

2195

01:39:03,189 --> 01:39:00,480

the ufo uap office in the pentagon

2196

01:39:05,189 --> 01:39:03,199

that now would be official uh kirsten

2197

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:05,199

gillibrand's uh

2198

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:06,639

amendment

2199

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:09,440

it would replace interestingly enough

2200

01:39:12,629 --> 01:39:10,960

that must have been some vicious

2201

01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:12,639

politics to this

2202

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:14,800

would replace the

2203

01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:16,800

once upon a time recently formed

2204

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:19,199

unidentified aerial phenomena task force

2205

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:22,800

right and remember it was really clear

2206

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:24,800

they were uh

2207

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:27,600

rumbling with lua elizondo

2208

01:39:33,910 --> 01:39:30,719

uh the this uaptf seemed to be a

2209

01:39:37,109 --> 01:39:33,920

political widget that had been created

2210

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:37,119

and suddenly the kirsten gillibrand

2211

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:38,800

uh amendment

2212

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:43,199

sort of basic gets rid of that and so

2213

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:45,600

it comes in to me i look at all of this

2214

01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:48,639

and read about uh her amendment and i

2215

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:52,320

think this is a really important new

2216

01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:54,960

development as some people

2217

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:56,960

have put in headlines they have called

2218

01:40:02,390 --> 01:39:59,520

this the quote most significant ufo

2219

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:02,400

legislation since the 1960s

2220

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:04,000

and in many ways

2221

01:40:08,790 --> 01:40:07,280

it is because don't you get the sense

2222

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:08,800

that just as

2223

01:40:14,629 --> 01:40:11,440

one of the paragraphs that was released

2224

01:40:16,950 --> 01:40:14,639

and this was on december 9th

2225

01:40:18,070 --> 01:40:16,960

so about a month ago

2226

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:18,080

quote

2227

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:20,800

our national security efforts rely on

2228

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:23,360

aerial supremacy and these phenomena

2229

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:25,600

present a challenge

2230

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:29,040

to our dominance over the air

2231

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:31,520

staying ahead of uap sightings is

2232

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,080

critical to keeping our strategic edge

2233

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:36,719

and keeping our nation safe said senator

2234

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:39,840

gillibrand and don't you want to know

2235

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:42,639

what has she been briefed on and there's

2236

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:45,360

one other it keeps it continues

2237

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:47,760

my amendment will establish a formal

2238

01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:50,239

office to report and respond to uaps and

2239

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:52,800

give us the scientific capabilities

2240

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:54,960

needed to track and share data

2241

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,040

investigate sightings

2242

01:41:02,229 --> 01:41:00,159

and develop a response

2243

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:02,239

to this growing

2244

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:03,520

security

2245

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:06,880

threat yep it hasn't been announced to

2246

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,480

us in the world yet anything of this

2247

01:41:13,990 --> 01:41:12,080

details

2248

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:14,000

beyond the fact that they can go 12 000

2249

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:16,400

miles an hour and stop immediately on a

2250

01:41:20,950 --> 01:41:19,119

dime impossible humans couldn't make

2251

01:41:22,390 --> 01:41:20,960

anything like that and don't couldn't

2252

01:41:25,830 --> 01:41:22,400

survive anything

2253

01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:25,840

but what is this develop a response

2254

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:28,960

to this growing security threat yeah and

2255

01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:30,960

uh the uh

2256

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:34,480

in that uh same quote uh there's another

2257

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:36,639

line a little bit further

2258

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:39,520

um when combined with all of this is a

2259

01:41:43,189 --> 01:41:42,080

real eye-opener because she she goes on

2260

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:43,199

to say

2261

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:45,199

uh for us to understand whether these

2262

01:41:48,790 --> 01:41:47,600

aerial phenomena belong to a foreign

2263

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:48,800

government

2264

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:52,800  
or something else altogether

2265

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:53,760  
right

2266

01:41:57,750 --> 01:41:54,639  
i mean

2267

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:57,760  
that's like holy crap right there well

2268

01:42:03,790 --> 01:42:00,800  
it is it's what you and i and a bunch of

2269

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:03,800  
us we know that we are dealing with

2270

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:06,239  
extraterrestrial intelligence from other

2271

01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:09,840  
places in this galaxy and beyond and i

2272

01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:13,119  
at least as far as i'm concerned uh the

2273

01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:15,440  
the quality of the sources that i have

2274

01:42:20,870 --> 01:42:19,520  
had uh in the last few years are high

2275

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:20,880  
and they

2276

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:23,360

appear to me to be quite accurate even

2277

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:24,639

if they won't

2278

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:27,600

or can't be public because of ndas that

2279

01:42:32,709 --> 01:42:30,000

they have signed right but they want

2280

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:32,719

information out jimmy you know that i

2281

01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:35,520

know that others they want a lot of

2282

01:42:41,109 --> 01:42:37,679

these people are frustrated that they

2283

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,119

have been lie living and working on

2284

01:42:45,030 --> 01:42:43,440

extraterrestrial issues and with

2285

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:45,040

extraterrestrials

2286

01:42:51,270 --> 01:42:48,480

i have several first-hand reports from

2287

01:42:53,830 --> 01:42:51,280

people who say i'm sorry i cannot give

2288

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:53,840

you a recorded interview linda i would

2289

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:56,560

like to but i want you to be able to

2290

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:59,280

report and then they give me like a

2291

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:01,280

paragraph having to do

2292

01:43:08,830 --> 01:43:05,600

i work side by side with the tall whites

2293

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:08,840

and the nordics and the tall whites are

2294

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:11,840

professional compassionate and

2295

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:14,560

uh their brilliant intelligence i mean i

2296

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:15,760

i've gotten

2297

01:43:18,229 --> 01:43:17,360

sentences like that

2298

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:18,239

and

2299

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:23,440

carried about by two

2300

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:26,800

uh extraterrestrial civilizations

2301  
01:43:29,189 --> 01:43:27,840  
then

2302  
01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:29,199  
why

2303  
01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:30,560  
can't

2304  
01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:32,719  
the big headline we are not alone in

2305  
01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:34,800  
this universe and we never have been in

2306  
01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:36,239  
fact we are

2307  
01:43:40,430 --> 01:43:39,040  
late in the evolution of a 13.8 billion

2308  
01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:40,440  
universe right

2309  
01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:44,000  
13.8 this planet is only 4.6 billion

2310  
01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:45,600  
years old that's right

2311  
01:43:51,830 --> 01:43:49,199  
and if the dia guy is right and there

2312  
01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:51,840  
were et's here mixing the matching genes

2313  
01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:55,520

270 million years ago but we don't show

2314

01:44:02,310 --> 01:43:58,400

up on the landscape until the crossfade

2315

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:02,320

with neanderthals 45 000 years ago with

2316

01:44:08,149 --> 01:44:05,440

with us having genetic precursors going

2317

01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:08,159

back further but the full-blown

2318

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:10,239

cremonian homo sapiens sapien was in

2319

01:44:17,109 --> 01:44:13,520

that crossfade about 45 000 years ago

2320

01:44:19,990 --> 01:44:17,119

45 000 years that's us

2321

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:20,000

these beings from other places in the

2322

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:22,239

universe

2323

01:44:27,910 --> 01:44:24,880

who knows how old they are in

2324

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:27,920

relationship to a 13.8 billion year old

2325

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:29,119

universe

2326

01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:31,840

but we are the babies

2327

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:34,800

and if they have concern about us

2328

01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:37,520

and there is something that is going on

2329

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:39,760

and that the pentagon and the defense

2330

01:44:45,669 --> 01:44:42,320

department have been hiding this since

2331

01:44:47,830 --> 01:44:45,679

world war ii it really was known that

2332

01:44:50,790 --> 01:44:47,840

there were other intelligences from

2333

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:50,800

someplace else in world war two

2334

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:54,719

and this is eighty years later right why

2335

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:58,719

are we not just getting straight forward

2336

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:01,119

we're not alone in this universe we're

2337

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:02,960

going to be able to show you structures

2338

01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:05,760

on a planet if there's any around alpha

2339

01:45:10,149 --> 01:45:07,840

centauri for light years away because

2340

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:10,159

it's my understanding webb should be

2341

01:45:13,030 --> 01:45:11,600

able to show us

2342

01:45:15,590 --> 01:45:13,040

surface features

2343

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:15,600

on something four light years i hope it

2344

01:45:20,310 --> 01:45:19,199

is used for truth but the big thing is

2345

01:45:22,070 --> 01:45:20,320

why

2346

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:22,080

was it because

2347

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:23,840

hitler

2348

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:24,880

had

2349

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:27,440

told citizens in germany

2350

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:29,679

that he was working with blonde blue

2351  
01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:32,400  
eyed extraterrestrials from the star

2352  
01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:34,320  
system aldebaran

2353  
01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:36,639  
and that his goal was

2354  
01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:39,440  
to populate the earth with the blonde

2355  
01:45:46,149 --> 01:45:43,040  
blue-eyed aldebaran et's

2356  
01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,159  
at the expense of

2357  
01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:49,040  
and not wanting to go into that horrible

2358  
01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:51,679  
history but i think most people know

2359  
01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:54,320  
of a lot of people were killed and it

2360  
01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:57,920  
was all again in this issue of

2361  
01:46:02,229 --> 01:46:00,239  
one particular genetic line versus

2362  
01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:02,239  
another genetic line

2363  
01:46:04,470 --> 01:46:03,360

and

2364

01:46:08,709 --> 01:46:04,480

maybe

2365

01:46:11,750 --> 01:46:08,719

if all of that was the true context of

2366

01:46:13,030 --> 01:46:11,760

hitler and the horrible world war ii

2367

01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:13,040

and why

2368

01:46:18,709 --> 01:46:15,840

the silver discs showed up doing circles

2369

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:18,719

around royal air force fighters that was

2370

01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:20,639

written up in reports

2371

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:21,760

and

2372

01:46:31,109 --> 01:46:28,800

george marshall who was secretary of war

2373

01:46:35,430 --> 01:46:31,119

and cordell hull was the secretary of

2374

01:46:36,790 --> 01:46:35,440

state they were all 33rd degree masons

2375

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:36,800

and those men

2376

01:46:39,510 --> 01:46:38,560

they kept secrets

2377

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:39,520

because

2378

01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:42,320

their their talking group was small it

2379

01:46:45,189 --> 01:46:44,080

was themselves

2380

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,199

and

2381

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:47,520

if i can see how

2382

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:48,639

in

2383

01:46:55,669 --> 01:46:52,400

that they might have come together and

2384

01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:55,679

said we really need to keep this close

2385

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:58,000

and and keep it from getting out to the

2386

01:47:02,149 --> 01:47:00,719

public till we understand

2387

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:02,159

what's happening

2388

01:47:07,830 --> 01:47:04,800

80 years later

2389

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:07,840

this is the most

2390

01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:09,520

multiple layered

2391

01:47:14,709 --> 01:47:12,239

16 layered chess game

2392

01:47:17,109 --> 01:47:14,719

with so many different players on each

2393

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:17,119

of the 16 floors and if you don't have

2394

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:19,280

technology you can't tell who the

2395

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,800

players are

2396

01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:22,960

situation

2397

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:26,000

do you think um

2398

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:28,400

one of the things that uh you spoke

2399

01:47:33,430 --> 01:47:30,560

about in the observers and you and i

2400

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:33,440

have talked uh off the air about

2401

01:47:38,870 --> 01:47:35,600

um one of the things that you have

2402

01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:38,880

brought up very recently is also in a

2403

01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:40,639

strange way

2404

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:44,000

addressed by both rubio and gillibrand

2405

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:47,600

uh where they are requesting and and

2406

01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:49,520

putting into legislation

2407

01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:52,320

cooperation with all of the intelligence

2408

01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:54,320

agencies and sharing of information

2409

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:56,320

which sounds impossible to me and then

2410

01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:58,159

turning around and sharing that and

2411

01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:00,480

cooperating with the dod and the dod

2412

01:48:04,629 --> 01:48:02,560

doing the same thing back with all of

2413

01:48:05,590 --> 01:48:04,639

the interagencies when all they have

2414

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:05,600

done

2415

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:08,800

is fight amongst themselves since

2416

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:10,800

the start of this country

2417

01:48:16,950 --> 01:48:14,480

and now they are asking for

2418

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:16,960

an absolute joining of the hands and and

2419

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:19,520

sharing of everything in cooperation is

2420

01:48:23,590 --> 01:48:20,960

that possible

2421

01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:23,600

yes jimmy absolutely have you gone to

2422

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:26,320

the core of the major problem which

2423

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:29,520

what came into my mind's eye was sitting

2424

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:33,360

with lieutenant colonel philip j corso

2425

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:34,719

at the

2426

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:38,080

50th anniversary of the roswell crash

2427

01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:40,320

when there were a bunch of us who were

2428

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:42,639

at roswell and it's where i met

2429

01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:44,320

colonel corso

2430

01:48:50,550 --> 01:48:47,760

and his uh looking at me talking to me

2431

01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:50,560

showing me documents a whole lot of

2432

01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:51,679

things

2433

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:52,560

and

2434

01:48:57,030 --> 01:48:53,600

saying

2435

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:57,040

linda the biggest problem that we had in

2436

01:49:02,709 --> 01:48:59,760

the eisenhower administration was the

2437

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:02,719

inter-nesting warfare

2438

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:04,080

among

2439

01:49:09,510 --> 01:49:07,040

all of the different intel agencies and

2440

01:49:12,390 --> 01:49:09,520

offices involved

2441

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:12,400

and internecine warfare

2442

01:49:19,589 --> 01:49:16,960

is at work today this replacement of

2443

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:19,599

that what some people said was just a

2444

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:22,239

phony political widget that they created

2445

01:49:26,550 --> 01:49:24,560

that uh uap task force

2446

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:26,560

and now it has been replaced by

2447

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:29,440

something that could be very serious

2448

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:33,280

but if the agencies that have all of

2449

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:36,880

their own files own photographs own

2450

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:39,119

infrared own recording

2451  
01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,880  
if it's all continues to be a turf war

2452  
01:49:46,149 --> 01:49:44,639  
warfare

2453  
01:49:47,669 --> 01:49:46,159  
i don't know

2454  
01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:47,679  
you begin to

2455  
01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:49,760  
feel that humans are never ever going to

2456  
01:49:55,510 --> 01:49:53,040  
get past their own foibles

2457  
01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:55,520  
and right now i don't think we have ever

2458  
01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:56,400  
needed

2459  
01:50:01,910 --> 01:50:00,320  
i mean this as much as world war ii

2460  
01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,920  
the american

2461  
01:50:07,990 --> 01:50:03,440  
citizenry

2462  
01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:08,000  
needs to come together as a population

2463  
01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:11,520

behind some convictions that if we're

2464

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:14,880

going to stay strong as a nation

2465

01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:18,239

we can't be lied to continually we

2466

01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:20,880

cannot have government agencies that are

2467

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:22,880

fighting each other in internessing

2468

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:26,480

warfare this is a critical time i think

2469

01:50:32,550 --> 01:50:28,960

this right this is a revolution that we

2470

01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:32,560

are in now and it is accelerating toward

2471

01:50:36,149 --> 01:50:34,800

and that's the question mark

2472

01:50:40,070 --> 01:50:36,159

well here's a

2473

01:50:41,910 --> 01:50:40,080

this quote here from congressman gallego

2474

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:41,920

says and i quote

2475

01:50:46,629 --> 01:50:44,400

based on briefings i have received as

2476

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:46,639

chairman of the house intelligence and

2477

01:50:51,589 --> 01:50:49,840

special operations subcommittee i firmly

2478

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,599

believe that the department of defense

2479

01:50:55,830 --> 01:50:54,000

and the intelligence community

2480

01:50:57,589 --> 01:50:55,840

need to come together and create a

2481

01:51:02,950 --> 01:50:57,599

permanent synchronized structure to

2482

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:06,390

and right above that quote jimmy is from

2483

01:51:12,390 --> 01:51:08,639

senator blunt

2484

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:12,400

who was a colleague with gillibrand and

2485

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:15,199

he said this amendment is sure ensures

2486

01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:18,480

that we treat uap as we would any

2487

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:21,920

potential national security threat

2488

01:51:27,589 --> 01:51:25,040

that would enter u.s restricted training

2489

01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:27,599

or operational areas

2490

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,480

they're they're sending signals

2491

01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:32,320

in these quotes

2492

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:34,480

that we already have known since world

2493

01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:38,320

war ii yes that we are dealing with

2494

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:41,520

very advanced technologies

2495

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:43,760

very advanced craft

2496

01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,159

beings we don't understand

2497

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:48,560

it is extraterrestrial

2498

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:51,360

and we are still on a planet that has

2499

01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:54,239

not been given the headline we are not

2500

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:56,480

alone in this universe how is that

2501

01:52:01,750 --> 01:51:59,920

possible and and uh do we have to

2502

01:52:05,270 --> 01:52:01,760

when i say we i'm talking about you and

2503

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:05,280

i right in the in the ufo community

2504

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:08,719

do we have to accept this national

2505

01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:12,320

security threat and fear posturing

2506

01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:14,639

uh in order to get movement in

2507

01:52:19,109 --> 01:52:16,960

washington dc on this issue

2508

01:52:20,149 --> 01:52:19,119

is it the only way forward that we have

2509

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,159

to

2510

01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:22,480

constantly deal with the fear and the

2511

01:52:29,430 --> 01:52:24,639

threat scenario

2512

01:52:29,440 --> 01:52:34,470

it's my understanding

2513

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:37,270

there is a threat

2514

01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:40,480

i it is my understanding

2515

01:52:44,629 --> 01:52:42,960

that the tall whites

2516

01:52:47,189 --> 01:52:44,639

and the nordics

2517

01:52:50,310 --> 01:52:47,199

understand the situation

2518

01:52:50,320 --> 01:52:54,310

it is my understanding

2519

01:52:54,320 --> 01:52:57,189

that

2520

01:53:07,430 --> 01:52:59,510

there is

2521

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:07,440

to have more than the nordics and the

2522

01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:09,280

tall whites

2523

01:53:14,950 --> 01:53:11,599

to have others

2524

01:53:17,830 --> 01:53:14,960

who have a vested interest in earth

2525

01:53:23,430 --> 01:53:19,189

be

2526

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:23,440

united in an effort that would help

2527

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:25,679

fend off something that could be a

2528

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,480

threat

2529

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:28,719

i think there will be more information

2530

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:30,960

about this now

2531

01:53:41,109 --> 01:53:37,510

i didn't realize at the time when i did

2532

01:53:45,270 --> 01:53:41,119

a presentation at conscious life expo

2533

01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:45,280

i think it was five years ago

2534

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,960

and it was my

2535

01:53:53,270 --> 01:53:49,280

first i believe it was my first

2536

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,280

conference at that time presenting

2537

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:56,000

is ai

2538

01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:00,159

an existential threat to humanity

2539

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:03,360

and in that presentation that i first

2540

01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:05,520

did at conscious life expo and it then

2541

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:10,510

it was

2542

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:12,239

[Music]

2543

01:54:19,189 --> 01:54:14,320

about

2544

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:20,550

that

2545

01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:27,990

they make entities from

2546

01:54:35,790 --> 01:54:34,870

and those entities can be

2547

01:54:37,510 --> 01:54:35,800

any

2548

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:37,520

biological

2549

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:40,719

container wanted

2550

01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:43,679

a biological container

2551

01:54:48,870 --> 01:54:46,159

could be a human body

2552

01:54:51,189 --> 01:54:48,880

can be a bovine

2553

01:54:53,750 --> 01:54:51,199

can be

2554

01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:53,760

there's a lot of definitions so let's

2555

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:55,840

just say it's the

2556

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:58,000

the movable matter

2557

01:55:03,189 --> 01:54:59,840

body

2558

01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:03,199

that any life form in the universe

2559

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:06,000

would need to be a matter being in a

2560

01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:11,030

so if you have

2561

01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:14,880

if you have something that can create

2562

01:55:19,589 --> 01:55:17,119

body containers

2563

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:19,599

and inhabit them

2564

01:55:22,870 --> 01:55:21,119

what is their motive

2565

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:22,880

okay let's go back to the reagan

2566

01:55:27,350 --> 01:55:25,599

briefing march 6 to 8

2567

01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:27,360

1981

2568

01:55:32,470 --> 01:55:29,599

this is in the circle material which i

2569

01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:32,480

have been told by three different intel

2570

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:35,599

sources is correct

2571

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:37,760

i can't say i can prove it's correct i'm

2572

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:40,320

saying they say it's correct

2573

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:43,599

and it is about ronald reagan

2574

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:46,880

being taken by his cia director with nsa

2575

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:48,320

dia

2576

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:50,960

you know i think nro there were

2577

01:55:56,790 --> 01:55:54,800

we have 17 uh intel agencies

2578

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:56,800

and a half a dozen were represented in

2579

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:58,960

this briefing with ronald reagan at camp

2580

01:56:02,709 --> 01:56:00,480

david

2581

01:56:04,870 --> 01:56:02,719

and i'm going by the transcript that

2582

01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:04,880

i've been told is correct

2583

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:06,639

i cannot prove it but that's what i've

2584

01:56:11,830 --> 01:56:08,560

been told

2585

01:56:13,629 --> 01:56:11,840

and after they go through

2586

01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:13,639

talking about five

2587

01:56:18,430 --> 01:56:16,800

extraterrestrial civilizations

2588

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:18,440

introducing them

2589

01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:22,159

torontoloids and quad lloyds and and on

2590

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,119

and on

2591

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:25,280

to ronald reagan who

2592

01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:28,639

says he's he's amazed he said we even

2593

01:56:33,750 --> 01:56:31,360

have names for these extraterrestrials

2594

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:33,760

in this briefing

2595

01:56:37,990 --> 01:56:36,080

they get down to the fifth one after

2596

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:38,000

they have gone through four that they

2597

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,560

consider to be harmless uh and of the

2598

01:56:46,229 --> 01:56:44,639

traits of them

2599

01:56:51,990 --> 01:56:46,239

and when they get to the fifth one the

2600

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:54,229

that's when they start

2601  
01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:57,440  
unfurling these difficult words

2602  
01:57:00,790 --> 01:56:58,719  
and

2603  
01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:00,800  
it's very clear if the transcript is

2604  
01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:02,800  
correct that reagan is

2605  
01:57:09,430 --> 01:57:05,119  
stunned and astonished

2606  
01:57:09,440 --> 01:57:10,950  
in a is

2607  
01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:13,830  
epsilon eridani

2608  
01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:17,280  
which is i have my sheet right here i'm

2609  
01:57:24,669 --> 01:57:21,040  
studying where things are out in the

2610  
01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:24,679  
epsilon eridani is

2611  
01:57:30,149 --> 01:57:27,760  
10.47 light years from earth very close

2612  
01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,159  
in terms of light years

2613  
01:57:35,990 --> 01:57:32,320

and they say

2614

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:36,000

that there is a civilization of insects

2615

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:37,599

there

2616

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:38,639

and

2617

01:57:44,709 --> 01:57:43,040

advance

2618

01:57:47,430 --> 01:57:44,719

of us

2619

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:47,440

in technology

2620

01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:50,159

and they are hostile

2621

01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,960

and that in their hostility

2622

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:54,800

what they do

2623

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:56,639

is create

2624

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:58,880

humanoids or

2625

01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:00,880

or entities

2626  
01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:05,040  
they can they can camouflage in on earth

2627  
01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:08,159  
and it says in the reagan transcript all

2628  
01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,080  
of this has been made public i'm not

2629  
01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:11,920  
saying anything to you right now that

2630  
01:58:18,830 --> 01:58:14,719  
i've not made public five years ago in

2631  
01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:21,510  
that the

2632  
01:58:24,870 --> 01:58:23,280  
insect

2633  
01:58:27,830 --> 01:58:24,880  
entities

2634  
01:58:32,470 --> 01:58:27,840  
that they can genetically make

2635  
01:58:35,350 --> 01:58:32,480  
are presented on earth as blonde humans

2636  
01:58:36,669 --> 01:58:35,360  
and reagan reacts right with

2637  
01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:36,679  
complete

2638  
01:58:42,310 --> 01:58:39,440

astonishment horror

2639

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:42,320

and then the transcript is about reagan

2640

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:44,639

saying well what do we do about this and

2641

01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:48,000

what and they say sir

2642

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,360

we have

2643

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,760

plans

2644

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:52,960

and

2645

01:58:57,669 --> 01:58:54,800

that is

2646

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:57,679

if tonight anybody listening would feel

2647

01:59:01,990 --> 01:58:59,520

nervous about

2648

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:02,000

what i've reported five years ago has

2649

01:59:06,229 --> 01:59:04,320

been in the circle material for how long

2650

01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:06,239

10 years

2651  
01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:07,679  
i can't quite remember when that was

2652  
01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:12,070  
that

2653  
01:59:16,149 --> 01:59:13,040  
when

2654  
01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:16,159  
those words we have plans

2655  
01:59:21,030 --> 01:59:18,159  
the nsa dia

2656  
01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:21,040  
those groups that have been riding this

2657  
01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:23,440  
bucking horse since they came into

2658  
01:59:30,149 --> 01:59:25,679  
existence after world war ii at

2659  
01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:32,870  
these are people

2660  
01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:34,960  
who would have been the first contacted

2661  
01:59:42,830 --> 01:59:41,510  
if we were approached by the tall whites

2662  
01:59:44,470 --> 01:59:42,840  
and the

2663  
01:59:45,270 --> 01:59:44,480

nordics

2664

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:45,280

and

2665

01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:49,119

what what we have not been privy to

2666

01:59:53,830 --> 01:59:51,280

and that the dia

2667

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:53,840

analyst who talked to me for seven hours

2668

01:59:59,669 --> 01:59:57,119

in december of 1999 the most incredible

2669

02:00:02,550 --> 01:59:59,679

discussion of my life

2670

02:00:06,149 --> 02:00:02,560

gave me the impression that they did

2671

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:07,990

um

2672

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:10,480

that there were friendlies

2673

02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:12,480

and that the friendlies

2674

02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:15,199

were as advanced from their point of

2675

02:00:18,070 --> 02:00:16,159

view

2676  
02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:18,080  
as the threat

2677  
02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,679  
and it is my understanding today

2678  
02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:24,080  
that there are coalitions

2679  
02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:26,719  
that we are

2680  
02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:29,040  
we are at up we are the most

2681  
02:00:34,629 --> 02:00:31,360  
revolutionary time since world war ii

2682  
02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,639  
without question from my point of view

2683  
02:00:38,950 --> 02:00:36,320  
and that if in

2684  
02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:38,960  
if in the next year if in this year and

2685  
02:00:43,030 --> 02:00:41,520  
the next year we have not been told

2686  
02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:43,040  
officially

2687  
02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:47,440  
in every newspaper radio television web

2688  
02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:50,000

tick talk on this planet

2689

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:53,040

we're not alone in this universe right

2690

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:54,639

then then

2691

02:01:00,310 --> 02:00:57,040

then jimmy

2692

02:01:03,430 --> 02:01:00,320

there is something so wrong

2693

02:01:06,950 --> 02:01:05,109

human to human

2694

02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:06,960

relationship

2695

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:09,679

of power brokers

2696

02:01:13,830 --> 02:01:11,280

overseers

2697

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:13,840

military

2698

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:14,960

different

2699

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:18,719

aces

2700

02:01:23,830 --> 02:01:21,199

because the one thing that we need now

2701  
02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,840  
more than anything else since world war

2702  
02:01:27,830 --> 02:01:25,040  
ii

2703  
02:01:29,669 --> 02:01:27,840  
is for humanity

2704  
02:01:31,669 --> 02:01:29,679  
for humans

2705  
02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:31,679  
to look at each other

2706  
02:01:36,390 --> 02:01:34,960  
with and embrace each other

2707  
02:01:37,430 --> 02:01:36,400  
because we

2708  
02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:37,440  
need

2709  
02:01:47,109 --> 02:01:45,280  
hanging together over the next 10 years

2710  
02:01:48,830 --> 02:01:47,119  
better than they've ever hung together

2711  
02:01:52,149 --> 02:01:48,840  
in before

2712  
02:01:54,390 --> 02:01:52,159  
while the intel agencies that are

2713  
02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:54,400

collaborating with

2714

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:58,639

the tall whites and the nordics

2715

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:02,080

are getting their ducks in a row and i'm

2716

02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:04,320

saying that as a simple sentence to what

2717

02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:07,520

i think is immensely complex

2718

02:02:13,830 --> 02:02:10,960

but i do think that is occurring

2719

02:02:15,910 --> 02:02:13,840

and that the threat

2720

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:15,920

will be handled

2721

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:19,679

i'm convinced of it but

2722

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:22,320

my words tonight

2723

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:24,000

are being said

2724

02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:25,199

publicly

2725

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:29,920

when we still have never had an official

2726  
02:02:35,430 --> 02:02:33,360  
confirmation that we're not alone

2727  
02:02:38,709 --> 02:02:35,440  
we have never been told that we have

2728  
02:02:40,550 --> 02:02:38,719  
space force out in 22 solar systems and

2729  
02:02:42,870 --> 02:02:40,560  
they have been going out there since

2730  
02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:42,880  
1972

2731  
02:02:48,310 --> 02:02:44,840  
there is an entire

2732  
02:02:50,070 --> 02:02:48,320  
world that is in existence and evolution

2733  
02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:50,080  
and sophistication

2734  
02:02:56,149 --> 02:02:53,599  
has advanced weaponry working with ets

2735  
02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:56,159  
that know what they're doing and we have

2736  
02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:57,599  
been told

2737  
02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:58,639  
zero

2738  
02:03:03,109 --> 02:03:00,800

let's take our break well let's take our

2739

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:03,119

break right here i i thought i jumped in

2740

02:03:06,950 --> 02:03:05,119

at the right point did i just interrupt

2741

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:06,960

linda moulton

2742

02:03:12,470 --> 02:03:09,840

i was just gonna say

2743

02:03:15,189 --> 02:03:12,480

and all i was gonna say is

2744

02:03:17,669 --> 02:03:15,199

we need to be told the truth for

2745

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:17,679

humanity to come together which is

2746

02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:20,080

exactly what ronald reagan said

2747

02:03:24,950 --> 02:03:22,960

and uh let's take our break we will be

2748

02:03:27,750 --> 02:03:24,960

coming together linda and i at the

2749

02:03:30,629 --> 02:03:27,760

conscious life expo february 4th through

2750

02:03:31,950 --> 02:03:30,639

the 7th and this is a good point for me

2751

02:03:34,310 --> 02:03:31,960

to just tell everybody go to

2752

02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:34,320

earthfiles.com more with linda in just a

2753

02:03:38,229 --> 02:03:37,040

minute but go to earth files so you can

2754

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,239

see

2755

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:40,960

where i get the good stuff this is fade

2756

02:03:44,950 --> 02:03:43,280

to black i'll be right back stay with us

2757

02:03:50,270 --> 02:03:44,960

hi everybody this is rob with the metal

2758

02:03:54,310 --> 02:03:51,830

[Music]

2759

02:03:57,669 --> 02:03:54,320

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2760

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:57,679

powerhouse kunx db

2761

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,440

vx

2762

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:01,119

are you ready to read about true

2763

02:04:06,550 --> 02:04:03,760

paranormal events unex media publishes

2764

02:04:08,950 --> 02:04:06,560

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2765

02:04:12,149 --> 02:04:08,960

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2766

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:12,159

creatures and more just like kunx db

2767

02:04:17,390 --> 02:04:14,400

radio it's all about unexplained

2768

02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:17,400

phenomena visit

2769

02:04:21,589 --> 02:04:19,360

[www.unexmedia.com](http://www.unexmedia.com) to see our list of

2770

02:04:24,149 --> 02:04:21,599

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2771

02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:24,159

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2772

02:04:30,550 --> 02:04:26,719

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2773

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:32,310

why is it we're not very good with our

2774

02:04:36,229 --> 02:04:34,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2775

02:04:38,069 --> 02:04:36,239

don't put oil in the car until the

2776

02:04:40,870 --> 02:04:38,079

engine blows up when the body's out of

2777

02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:40,880

balance your health is not so good give

2778

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:43,119

your body some love log on to get the

2779

02:04:48,310 --> 02:04:46,320

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2780

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:48,320

our life change tea which cleanses you

2781

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:51,360

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2782

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:53,040

one of the ways to bring the body in

2783

02:04:57,109 --> 02:04:55,040

balance we also carry organic

2784

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:57,119

supplements to help you get where you

2785

02:05:02,229 --> 02:04:59,840

need to go so do your body a favor log

2786

02:05:04,390 --> 02:05:02,239

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2787

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:04,400

ttea.com

2788

02:05:09,030 --> 02:05:06,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2789

02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:09,040

save some dough does anybody call money

2790

02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:11,280

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2791

02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:13,440

for short helpful health tips go to

2792

02:05:19,750 --> 02:05:16,800

youtube and punch in health matters now

2793

02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:19,760

that's health matters

2794

02:05:24,629 --> 02:05:20,960

so

2795

02:05:26,950 --> 02:05:24,639

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2796

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:26,960

then learn some cool tips at health

2797

02:05:31,669 --> 02:05:29,119

matters now you'll be glad you did

2798

02:05:33,510 --> 02:05:31,679

that's get the tea dot com

2799

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:33,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2800

02:05:40,069 --> 02:05:36,880

and i only drink fade to black blend

2801  
02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:40,079  
coffee from river moon just click on the

2802  
02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:41,679  
river moon coffee banner at

2803  
02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:43,440  
jimmychurchradio.com

2804  
02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:50,149  
this blend the only way forward

2805  
02:05:54,340 --> 02:05:52,880  
this is paid to black

2806  
02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:54,350  
make contact

2807  
02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:58,320  
[Music]

2808  
02:06:03,109 --> 02:06:00,079  
when you're in the house for longer

2809  
02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:03,119  
periods of time you can see them flying

2810  
02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:05,599  
or running across the floor

2811  
02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:07,280  
ooh yuck

2812  
02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:10,560  
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2813  
02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:14,800

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2814

02:06:20,069 --> 02:06:18,000

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2815

02:06:23,910 --> 02:06:20,079

found something that is tougher than

2816

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:23,920

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2817

02:06:30,790 --> 02:06:27,199

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2818

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:30,800

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2819

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:33,119

repellent all of the ingredients of

2820

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,599

orange guard are on the fda generally

2821

02:06:40,149 --> 02:06:37,840

recognized as safe list

2822

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:40,159

orange guard may be used around food

2823

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:43,840

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2824

02:06:48,430 --> 02:06:45,840

money-back guarantee

2825

02:06:51,589 --> 02:06:48,440

orange guard available at

2826  
02:06:52,340 --> 02:06:51,599  
orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2827  
02:06:53,589 --> 02:06:52,350  
hardware

2828  
02:06:56,870 --> 02:06:53,599  
[Music]

2829  
02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:56,880  
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2830  
02:07:01,510 --> 02:06:59,679  
disarray history shows us what gold does

2831  
02:07:03,350 --> 02:07:01,520  
when people aren't sure aren't sure

2832  
02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:03,360  
about the government the stock market

2833  
02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:06,159  
their jobs or their retirement savings

2834  
02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:08,880  
our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2835  
02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:10,800  
and other precious metals are a defense

2836  
02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:12,960  
measure against inflation and a stock

2837  
02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:15,760  
market that might take years to recover

2838  
02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:18,000

so what can you do right now to protect

2839

02:07:22,069 --> 02:07:20,320

yourself called united gold group we

2840

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:22,079

offer gold and other precious metals

2841

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:25,280

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2842

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:26,880

you worried about the stock market we

2843

02:07:33,669 --> 02:07:29,360

can also help you set up a real gold or

2844

02:07:35,990 --> 02:07:33,679

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2845

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:36,000

united gold group makes gold ownership

2846

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:39,280

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2847

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:41,840

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2848

02:07:46,880 --> 02:07:50,550

that's 800-753-85534

2849

02:07:50,560 --> 02:08:02,790

or visit [unitedgoldgroup.com](http://unitedgoldgroup.com)

2850

02:08:08,470 --> 02:08:04,629

you want to know a secret

2851  
02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:08,480  
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2852  
02:08:11,669 --> 02:08:09,760  
serious

2853  
02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:11,679  
i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2854  
02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:13,360  
instabrush

2855  
02:08:20,830 --> 02:08:15,440  
why fade to black

2856  
02:08:27,900 --> 02:08:23,669  
pony this is fade to black with jimmy

2857  
02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:27,910  
church on the game changer radio network

2858  
02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,679  
[Music]

2859  
02:08:45,669 --> 02:08:43,440  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2860  
02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,679  
jimmy church

2861  
02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:47,520  
i just posted up in the chat room i said

2862  
02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,159  
this is why right now this is why i have

2863  
02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:52,320

so much respect for linda

2864

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:55,040

that's it great conversation and and

2865

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:57,280

linda

2866

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:02,550

well i'm i am

2867

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:06,159

from my point of view i am only skirting

2868

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:08,800

a very thin surface

2869

02:09:12,870 --> 02:09:10,079

in tonight

2870

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:12,880

uh what i have been exposed to am

2871

02:09:16,629 --> 02:09:14,719

exposed to

2872

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,639

the complexity

2873

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:19,360

uh the depth right the breadth

2874

02:09:25,109 --> 02:09:23,360

it is incredible it excites me it does

2875

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:25,119

not frighten me

2876  
02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:26,000  
um

2877  
02:09:31,750 --> 02:09:27,040  
the

2878  
02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:31,760  
world

2879  
02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:33,840  
about our relationship to other

2880  
02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:36,560  
intelligences in the universe and them

2881  
02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:38,000  
to us

2882  
02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:39,920  
i do not think

2883  
02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:41,520  
that we would have

2884  
02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:43,840  
the potential of a war

2885  
02:09:48,149 --> 02:09:46,960  
on the front with ukraine or north korea

2886  
02:09:50,709 --> 02:09:48,159  
or whatever

2887  
02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:50,719  
uh that when ronald reagan said

2888  
02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,040

three times that year

2889

02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:55,599

uh i think it was in 81 or something and

2890

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:57,760

it was to gorbachev and uh he said it in

2891

02:10:03,510 --> 02:10:00,480

three different speeches the u.n

2892

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:03,520

if we knew that we had a threat the

2893

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:06,079

world would come together that's right

2894

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:07,119

that's right

2895

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:08,480

and uh

2896

02:10:13,350 --> 02:10:11,599

and and the spirit that you have i'm

2897

02:10:15,830 --> 02:10:13,360

gonna go over these five points in the

2898

02:10:17,910 --> 02:10:15,840

gila brand amendment i want your

2899

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:17,920

uh just off-the-cuff responses to each

2900

02:10:22,790 --> 02:10:19,920

one of these but i want to share with

2901

02:10:25,189 --> 02:10:22,800

everybody one night uh

2902

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:25,199

linda and i it was just linda and i and

2903

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:27,199

richard dolan it was the three of us and

2904

02:10:31,510 --> 02:10:29,760

we closed this restaurant at 10 p.m

2905

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:31,520

restaurant is closed

2906

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:35,520

they stayed open we left at 1 30 in the

2907

02:10:39,830 --> 02:10:36,480

morning

2908

02:10:40,709 --> 02:10:39,840

1 30. we stayed out i like that sort of

2909

02:10:42,390 --> 02:10:40,719

thing

2910

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:42,400

we had

2911

02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:45,119

was like man

2912

02:10:49,990 --> 02:10:47,280

do you guys i didn't even want to rap at

2913

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:50,000

1 30 but i just felt bad for everybody

2914

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:51,920

at the restaurant and

2915

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:53,840

they were being so nice to us okay let's

2916

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:57,280

go over these five points here um

2917

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:00,960

and like i said i just want your just uh

2918

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:03,679

instantaneous response and comments uh

2919

02:11:07,990 --> 02:11:05,280

point number one

2920

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:08,000

collection and analysis of data into a

2921

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,880

central repository the uap office will

2922

02:11:15,109 --> 02:11:12,960

supervise the development and execution

2923

02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:15,119

of intelligence collection and analysis

2924

02:11:18,870 --> 02:11:16,239

regarding

2925

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:18,880

uaps in order to understand their

2926  
02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:21,760  
technical and scientific characteristics

2927  
02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:24,159  
the uap office will receive relevant

2928  
02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,639  
data immediately from intelligence

2929  
02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:28,880  
community agencies

2930  
02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:31,040  
your comment

2931  
02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:34,000  
well the complexity

2932  
02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,960  
of how the united states has distributed

2933  
02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:40,400  
craft

2934  
02:11:43,270 --> 02:11:41,760  
bodies

2935  
02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:43,280  
artifacts

2936  
02:11:47,589 --> 02:11:44,239  
special

2937  
02:11:49,910 --> 02:11:47,599  
i i want to last night on my earth files

2938  
02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:49,920

youtube channel broadcast

2939

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:52,560

i went into uh

2940

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:54,560

what i'm really really concentrating on

2941

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:57,360

now is the most i can learn about the

2942

02:12:01,189 --> 02:12:00,320

nordics and the tall whites and i did a

2943

02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:01,199

a

2944

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:53,199

how

2945

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:55,679

what is going to be

2946

02:13:00,069 --> 02:12:58,000

coordination

2947

02:13:02,149 --> 02:13:00,079

as they are saying

2948

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:02,159

development and execution of

2949

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,560

intelligence collection and analysis

2950

02:13:09,430 --> 02:13:06,400

regarding uaps

2951

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:09,440

it is so distributed and it is what uh

2952

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:11,840

colonel corso said you get into turf

2953

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:13,599

wars

2954

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:19,920

most important craft technology

2955

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:21,679

whatever it is

2956

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:24,480

and that there's never been a time when

2957

02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:29,520

we needed every piece detail of every

2958

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:30,400

evidence

2959

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:32,960

physical craft body

2960

02:13:38,790 --> 02:13:36,239

all of it we need to have it being

2961

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:38,800

all of it known to the people who are

2962

02:13:43,030 --> 02:13:40,560

going to handle

2963

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:43,040

what may end up being finally a

2964

02:13:49,270 --> 02:13:46,480

collaboration in public to the world

2965

02:13:52,069 --> 02:13:49,280

with the tall whites and the nordics and

2966

02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:52,079

who's going to be the uap police

2967

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:55,440

who is going to monitor the intelligence

2968

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:58,320

community and the dod to make sure that

2969

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:00,960

the framework of this uh legislation is

2970

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:04,719

followed and that they do indeed

2971

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:07,920

share and receive all relevant data

2972

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:10,480

well it is a good question because how

2973

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:14,159

do you take uh it's been approximately

2974

02:14:19,990 --> 02:14:18,000

80 years since uh world war ii

2975

02:14:24,069 --> 02:14:20,000

um and

2976

02:14:26,470 --> 02:14:24,079

all of the agencies have turf

2977

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:26,480

and they fight each other over budgets

2978

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:28,079

and turf

2979

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:30,480

and we somehow have ended up with a

2980

02:14:34,310 --> 02:14:33,440

system in the government that seems

2981

02:14:39,910 --> 02:14:34,320

to

2982

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:39,920

sections that compete with each other

2983

02:14:47,350 --> 02:14:44,480

more than a government of by and for the

2984

02:14:50,629 --> 02:14:47,360

people that is coordinated

2985

02:14:52,629 --> 02:14:50,639

not fighting but actually trying to

2986

02:14:53,430 --> 02:14:52,639

seriously help

2987

02:14:54,790 --> 02:14:53,440

each

2988

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:54,800

fellow man

2989

02:15:03,589 --> 02:14:56,719

that is the

2990

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:03,599

and we're now at a point where

2991

02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:06,400

in addition to what might be an

2992

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:09,599

extraterrestrial insect threat

2993

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:12,000

it's what is going to happen inside the

2994

02:15:16,550 --> 02:15:14,639

united states between now and the rest

2995

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:16,560

of this decade

2996

02:15:23,189 --> 02:15:21,199

when there appears to be serious growing

2997

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:23,199

evidence coming through the intel

2998

02:15:28,069 --> 02:15:24,800

agencies

2999

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:28,079

that there are people everywhere who

3000

02:15:31,990 --> 02:15:30,639

want to tear down the government that's

3001

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:32,000

right that's right

3002

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:34,560

and which and that's that's more

3003

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:37,840

horrifying to me than insects a thousand

3004

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:40,079

years in advance 10 light years away

3005

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:42,639

that i've been told the nordics and the

3006

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:46,000

tall whites can handle and i'll i will

3007

02:15:50,229 --> 02:15:48,159

place my bets with the tall whites and

3008

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:50,239

the nordics if they can handle them

3009

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:52,800

meanwhile on earth

3010

02:15:59,510 --> 02:15:55,840

what are we doing to ourselves

3011

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:59,520

when homo sapien sapien has never needed

3012

02:16:02,629 --> 02:16:00,960

humanness

3013

02:16:05,990 --> 02:16:02,639

to to human

3014

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:06,000

uh the agape love that the greeks always

3015

02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:07,280

talked about

3016

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:08,320

when you

3017

02:16:13,270 --> 02:16:10,800

look at your brother or your sister

3018

02:16:15,350 --> 02:16:13,280

and you know what that pressure is in

3019

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:15,360

your chest and you know that you love

3020

02:16:19,669 --> 02:16:16,800

that being

3021

02:16:23,990 --> 02:16:19,679

if all of us could look at each other

3022

02:16:25,669 --> 02:16:24,000

and just love ourselves as a species and

3023

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:25,679

we would then

3024

02:16:31,109 --> 02:16:28,480

be able not to fight each other and kill

3025

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:31,119

each other but try to actually support

3026

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:33,760

each other that might be the one thing

3027

02:16:40,150 --> 02:16:36,559

that would make the threat go away in

3028

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:40,160

outer space i'm buying bug spray

3029

02:16:44,830 --> 02:16:42,240

that's another sir okay

3030

02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:44,840

they're not gonna come here as

3031

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:48,399

bugs oh it still might work though okay

3032

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:51,120

i really do think i you know i'm being

3033

02:16:54,870 --> 02:16:52,559

i'm being i'm being

3034

02:16:57,030 --> 02:16:54,880

what i have been presented by a number

3035

02:16:59,509 --> 02:16:57,040

of sources my material comes from a

3036

02:17:02,870 --> 02:16:59,519

number of sources right but they that

3037

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:02,880

they have been extremely accurate

3038

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:04,479

and that

3039

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:07,920

uh i have heard after at the end of the

3040

02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:12,000

uh 180 day countdown in june last year

3041

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:14,399

for the very first time i began to

3042

02:17:19,030 --> 02:17:17,040

notice a shift in the people that i have

3043

02:17:20,870 --> 02:17:19,040

been able to communicate with in a

3044

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:20,880

variety of ways

3045

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:22,479

where before

3046

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:25,920

june of 2021

3047

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:27,519

mostly you got

3048

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:29,679

alien presence

3049

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:31,280

uh maybe

3050

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:32,160

uh

3051  
02:17:35,589 --> 02:17:33,760  
entities

3052  
02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:35,599  
uh maybe others

3053  
02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:38,160  
those were the words that people would

3054  
02:17:42,070 --> 02:17:40,559  
they would wink their eye at you and you

3055  
02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:42,080  
knew what you were talking about right

3056  
02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:44,160  
you talked about extraterrestrials right

3057  
02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:46,719  
uh but but those people who have been

3058  
02:17:51,830 --> 02:17:49,120  
helping with information because they

3059  
02:17:53,669 --> 02:17:51,840  
think it is absolutely wrong uh that the

3060  
02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:53,679  
country in the world has not been told

3061  
02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:54,960  
the truth

3062  
02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:58,800  
that all of a sudden after the 180 day

3063  
02:18:03,270 --> 02:18:00,319

countdown

3064

02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:03,280

in conversations it would be

3065

02:18:08,150 --> 02:18:07,200

well the tall whites and the nordics

3066

02:18:10,230 --> 02:18:08,160

and then

3067

02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:10,240

well i didn't know that anybody knew

3068

02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:12,559

about teals

3069

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:15,120

and you begin realizing

3070

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:17,519

that suddenly you are getting all these

3071

02:18:22,830 --> 02:18:19,599

confirmations from people who have only

3072

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:22,840

used those nice polite others

3073

02:18:29,190 --> 02:18:25,840

aliens winking

3074

02:18:31,669 --> 02:18:29,200

they know as they know a lot about all

3075

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:31,679

of these different entities

3076

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:34,639

and that the the amount of information

3077

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:36,719

that our government has gathered in the

3078

02:18:42,629 --> 02:18:39,200

last 80 years including

3079

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:42,639

technology breakthroughs up the kazoo

3080

02:18:47,110 --> 02:18:45,200

it's all because

3081

02:18:51,030 --> 02:18:47,120

we're in a universe

3082

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:51,040

with other hugely advanced intelligences

3083

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:53,359

well which takes us to you know the next

3084

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:56,000

bullet point um which is exactly what

3085

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:57,439

you're talking about here and it's

3086

02:19:03,030 --> 02:18:59,519

certainly in your wheelhouse

3087

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:03,040

which is to establish a science plan

3088

02:19:09,509 --> 02:19:05,760

right the uap office will be responsible

3089

02:19:12,669 --> 02:19:09,519

for implementing a science plan to test

3090

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:12,679

scientific theories related to uap

3091

02:19:17,589 --> 02:19:16,559

characteristics and performances

3092

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:17,599

that

3093

02:19:21,190 --> 02:19:19,599

they know something there's no reason to

3094

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:21,200

put this in there

3095

02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:22,319

unless

3096

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:25,920

right it's going on in

3097

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:28,080

all you have to do

3098

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:29,599

is think

3099

02:19:38,950 --> 02:19:33,679

in your mind let's just take the 10

3100

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:38,960

largest aerospace companies in the world

3101  
02:19:44,709 --> 02:19:43,120  
they are all working in one capacity or

3102  
02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:44,719  
another with

3103  
02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:46,800  
nordics and tall whites

3104  
02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:50,240  
and or are working on technologies that

3105  
02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:53,120  
have been given by them from my

3106  
02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:54,640  
understanding

3107  
02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:55,920  
so this

3108  
02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:59,120  
you can't uh you can't begin to even

3109  
02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:00,560  
approach

3110  
02:20:07,030 --> 02:20:03,840  
relating to these advanced intelligences

3111  
02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:07,040  
if we are not upping our game on the

3112  
02:20:13,270 --> 02:20:10,640  
science end with them here and as far as

3113  
02:20:14,150 --> 02:20:13,280

i know that has been going on for a long

3114

02:20:16,710 --> 02:20:14,160  
time

3115

02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:16,720  
and that is one of the reasons why

3116

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:19,520  
if there is a threat

3117

02:20:25,349 --> 02:20:22,000  
that the uh lynn buchanan this is

3118

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,359  
another good one to support this

3119

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:27,200  
lynn buchanan was one of the remote

3120

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:30,560  
viewers in uh project stargate that the

3121

02:20:38,790 --> 02:20:34,640  
cia and nsa were funding

3122

02:20:41,510 --> 02:20:38,800  
in the 1980s in washington at fort meade

3123

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:41,520  
there's the big black shiny nsa building

3124

02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:43,200  
and there was an old kitchen barracks

3125

02:20:48,309 --> 02:20:45,280  
from world war ii that was on those

3126

02:20:50,630 --> 02:20:48,319

grounds and they assembled a group of i

3127

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:50,640

think it was eight talented remote

3128

02:20:54,870 --> 02:20:52,160

viewers and kept them in the kitchen

3129

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:54,880

barracks and we're told uh we have to

3130

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:55,920

keep it

3131

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:57,680

we don't want congress to find out what

3132

02:21:01,270 --> 02:20:59,439

we're doing they don't we don't want

3133

02:21:02,150 --> 02:21:01,280

them to know that we're doing remote

3134

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:02,160

viewing

3135

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:04,319

and as long as we don't spend any money

3136

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:06,640

on offices and stuff this is you you're

3137

02:21:10,550 --> 02:21:08,080

going to work out of this kitchen

3138

02:21:11,670 --> 02:21:10,560

barracks and that's what this these guys

3139

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:11,680

did

3140

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:14,560

and lynn said uh in an interview that i

3141

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:16,479

did with him now probably about eight

3142

02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,000

years ago

3143

02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:20,800

that uh at one point or another each of

3144

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:23,040

the remote viewers would have had tasks

3145

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:24,560

about is there consciousness in the

3146

02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:26,720

universe a remote viewer a controlled

3147

02:21:30,630 --> 02:21:28,560

remote viewer does not know what they

3148

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:30,640

are remote viewing

3149

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:32,160

that is

3150

02:21:37,429 --> 02:21:34,880

it is a protocol where

3151

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:37,439

something is hidden

3152

02:21:42,309 --> 02:21:40,000

that relates to a perhaps a latitude

3153

02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:42,319

longitude either on the earth or out in

3154

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:43,280

space

3155

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:46,640

and then the remote viewer

3156

02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:49,760

somehow hones into that and then expands

3157

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:53,359

into accessing uh whatever has been the

3158

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,840

question that is posed but all of this

3159

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:58,399

is not known to the remote viewers until

3160

02:22:02,469 --> 02:22:00,399

much later after they have done all of

3161

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:02,479

their work right and so

3162

02:22:07,510 --> 02:22:05,040

lynn said all of us were tasked

3163

02:22:09,270 --> 02:22:07,520

with the question in one way or another

3164

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:09,280

is there other consciousness in the

3165

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:11,200

universe and every single one of them

3166

02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:14,800

got back it's teeming with consciousness

3167

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:17,359

and then when it came down to questions

3168

02:22:21,990 --> 02:22:19,680

remote viewing about what is this

3169

02:22:24,550 --> 02:22:22,000

consciousness

3170

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:24,560

lynn said we all got

3171

02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:26,080

different categories

3172

02:22:31,670 --> 02:22:28,160

there are friendlies

3173

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:31,680

there are neutrals a lot more neutrals

3174

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:33,760

and there are hostiles

3175

02:22:41,590 --> 02:22:38,960

to completely eliminate

3176

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:41,600

all of the surface human life on earth

3177

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:44,399

and take earth for themselves

3178

02:22:52,309 --> 02:22:48,720

because we don't understand what a

3179

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:52,319

i guess precious and possibly

3180

02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:54,319

extremely special

3181

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:57,760

planet earth is in terms of laboratory

3182

02:23:02,790 --> 02:23:00,000

being able to do genetic manipulations

3183

02:23:05,590 --> 02:23:02,800

because there are so many life forms on

3184

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:05,600

this planet and a lot of other

3185

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:07,120

ingredients

3186

02:23:09,270 --> 02:23:08,399

and that

3187

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:09,280

when

3188

02:23:15,110 --> 02:23:12,880

reach this point

3189

02:23:16,550 --> 02:23:15,120  
of understanding

3190

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:16,560  
that

3191

02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:17,600  
our

3192

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:20,000  
intel agencies and people who have been

3193

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:23,439  
working on this difficult issue

3194

02:23:33,750 --> 02:23:24,240  
that

3195

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:33,760  
were reporting in the 80s friendlies

3196

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:35,359  
neutral

3197

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:36,800  
hostile

3198

02:23:44,830 --> 02:23:41,439  
were definitely there and they wanted

3199

02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:48,469  
um i do not find this

3200

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:50,479  
frightening

3201

02:23:55,030 --> 02:23:53,200

i find it almost inevitable right i

3202

02:23:57,270 --> 02:23:55,040

don't know if that makes sense

3203

02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:57,280

of course it does i mean it is it's it's

3204

02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:59,200

a numbers game there has to be

3205

02:24:03,670 --> 02:24:00,960

everything represented

3206

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:03,680

and if it is inevitable

3207

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:06,720

in the milky way galaxy earth the

3208

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:08,720

andromeda galaxy they're supposed to be

3209

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:12,240

three trillion galaxies in this universe

3210

02:24:17,190 --> 02:24:14,960

think about that yes and and that

3211

02:24:20,230 --> 02:24:17,200

if this is inevitable

3212

02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:20,240

if there is something about life in this

3213

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:22,560

universe that always seems to be

3214

02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:25,680

slashing between the white and the black

3215

02:24:31,270 --> 02:24:28,399

that there is always the tension

3216

02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:31,280

around control and territory

3217

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:33,920

and that this is inevitable

3218

02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:37,120

then what could be more fair

3219

02:24:43,270 --> 02:24:41,120

to humanity around this entire planet to

3220

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:43,280

homo sapiens sapien

3221

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,960

then for the so-called power brokers and

3222

02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:48,960

government leaders

3223

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:52,960

to finally get off of only the one half

3224

02:24:57,510 --> 02:24:55,680

of one percent will ever know anything

3225

02:24:59,349 --> 02:24:57,520

about these beings

3226

02:25:01,750 --> 02:24:59,359

else in the universe

3227

02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:01,760

and move to what should have happened a

3228

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,680

long time ago

3229

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:05,920

tell the truth

3230

02:25:11,110 --> 02:25:08,479

we're not alone the universe is teeming

3231

02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:11,120

with consciousness and life the universe

3232

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:14,399

itself as i understand it is conscious

3233

02:25:18,630 --> 02:25:16,560

and now we're getting into the issue of

3234

02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:18,640

what is the nature of this universe and

3235

02:25:26,550 --> 02:25:22,399

the holographic universe projection

3236

02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:26,560

and for human for homo sapiens sapien

3237

02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:28,880

to finally have the governments of the

3238

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,840

world shift to telling the whole truth

3239

02:25:38,230 --> 02:25:36,000

and doing it with

3240

02:25:39,270 --> 02:25:38,240

a compassionate

3241

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:39,280

proof

3242

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:41,040

and evidence

3243

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:44,240

that we are not stranded on earth alone

3244

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:47,520

that we do have allies that are friendly

3245

02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:50,479

to us and want to see us survive

3246

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:54,720

and they they are as advanced as any

3247

02:25:58,710 --> 02:25:57,359

threat out there and they

3248

02:26:02,230 --> 02:25:58,720

are with us

3249

02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:02,240

they are backing us they are helping us

3250

02:26:08,070 --> 02:26:04,800

they are teaching us they are taking us

3251  
02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:08,080  
to those 22 other solar systems so we

3252  
02:26:14,070 --> 02:26:11,200  
will have the ability to be strong

3253  
02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:14,080  
and we will be able to work with the

3254  
02:26:17,830 --> 02:26:16,880  
tall whites and the nordics in whatever

3255  
02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:17,840  
comes

3256  
02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:19,520  
we have allies

3257  
02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:20,800  
how

3258  
02:26:27,750 --> 02:26:25,840  
that kind of conversation right now on

3259  
02:26:29,750 --> 02:26:27,760  
planet earth is

3260  
02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:29,760  
because look at all

3261  
02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:32,160  
of the rumblings that is going on on

3262  
02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:35,120  
this planet even during a pandemic

3263  
02:26:40,630 --> 02:26:37,520

of humans versus humans

3264

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:40,640

we're going to kill ourselves

3265

02:26:46,309 --> 02:26:43,439

question mark right

3266

02:26:50,070 --> 02:26:46,319

right and uh the bell curve

3267

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:50,080

that you uh were just speaking of

3268

02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:53,040

is right there in the framework of

3269

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:55,359

bullet point number three which is

3270

02:27:01,270 --> 02:26:57,920

build a national priorities intelligence

3271

02:27:02,790 --> 02:27:01,280

framework the dni listen to this linda

3272

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:02,800

the dni

3273

02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:05,520

will be required to consult with the

3274

02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:09,359

secretary of defense to assign a level

3275

02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:11,120

of priority

3276

02:27:16,389 --> 02:27:12,960

within the national intelligence

3277

02:27:18,230 --> 02:27:16,399

priorities framework related to you a

3278

02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:18,240

piece there's the bell curve that you're

3279

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:20,640

talking about well in it you know what's

3280

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:22,479

underneath those words

3281

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:25,520

this is damn important people

3282

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,080

we have a problem

3283

02:27:32,950 --> 02:27:30,479

that's what's this is wreaking we have a

3284

02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:32,960

problem and we've got to deal with this

3285

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:34,319

in that

3286

02:27:40,550 --> 02:27:36,720

dni and the secretary of defense and the

3287

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:40,560

national all of the 17 intel agencies

3288

02:27:44,790 --> 02:27:43,520

everybody has to get on to the same

3289

02:27:48,389 --> 02:27:44,800

pages

3290

02:27:50,230 --> 02:27:48,399

it's an incredible reference in in this

3291

02:27:53,110 --> 02:27:50,240

legislation and

3292

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:53,120

now uh when when i get to bullet point

3293

02:27:59,590 --> 02:27:54,960

number four here

3294

02:28:02,469 --> 02:27:59,600

which i think the verbiage is very well

3295

02:28:03,510 --> 02:28:02,479

it's well written but it's very cleverly

3296

02:28:04,630 --> 02:28:03,520

written

3297

02:28:07,990 --> 02:28:04,640

which is

3298

02:28:09,950 --> 02:28:08,000

to evaluate any links between uaps and

3299

02:28:12,389 --> 02:28:09,960

foreign governments or

3300

02:28:14,469 --> 02:28:12,399

non-state actors

3301

02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:14,479

the uap office will be tasked with

3302

02:28:19,670 --> 02:28:17,200

evaluating threats that uaps may pose to

3303

02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:19,680

the united states additionally the

3304

02:28:23,510 --> 02:28:21,600

office will be responsible for

3305

02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:23,520

coordinating with federal agencies

3306

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:40,230

all of this i mean the

3307

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:43,439

jimmy if you take just this paper the

3308

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:45,359

gila brands grant groundbreaking

3309

02:28:51,670 --> 02:28:48,000

unidentified aerial phenomena amendment

3310

02:28:52,830 --> 02:28:51,680

included in final ndaa the national uh

3311

02:28:54,389 --> 02:28:52,840

defense

3312

02:28:56,790 --> 02:28:54,399

authorization

3313

02:28:58,710 --> 02:28:56,800

uh and you look at what we've gone

3314

02:29:01,990 --> 02:28:58,720

through and we are now on these bullet

3315

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:02,000

points what is the one thread that

3316

02:29:07,270 --> 02:29:05,439

pulses from every page it is the word

3317

02:29:10,469 --> 02:29:07,280

threat

3318

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:10,479

it's incredible and uh

3319

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:12,560

the the last part that i want to talk

3320

02:29:17,270 --> 02:29:14,399

about then i actually want to get to

3321

02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:17,280

another point uh uh with uh the

3322

02:29:20,389 --> 02:29:18,319

amendment

3323

02:29:21,590 --> 02:29:20,399

but it's it's this

3324

02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:21,600

and that is

3325

02:29:27,070 --> 02:29:24,080

the report to congress where it says the

3326

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:27,080

uap office will be required to provide

3327

02:29:33,590 --> 02:29:30,240

unclassified annual once a year

3328

02:29:35,670 --> 02:29:33,600

reports to congress and classified

3329

02:29:36,550 --> 02:29:35,680

semi-annual twice a year every six

3330

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:36,560

months

3331

02:29:41,590 --> 02:29:39,520

briefings on intelligence analysis

3332

02:29:44,950 --> 02:29:41,600

reported incidents

3333

02:29:46,710 --> 02:29:44,960

health related effects

3334

02:29:48,870 --> 02:29:46,720

and the role of foreign governments and

3335

02:29:52,469 --> 02:29:48,880

nuclear security

3336

02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:52,479

so uh now part of the legislation which

3337

02:29:56,070 --> 02:29:54,000

has been signed

3338

02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:56,080

we're getting two

3339

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,479

classified reports that the public's not

3340

02:30:04,469 --> 02:30:00,960

going to know about every six months

3341

02:30:07,590 --> 02:30:04,479

and one unclassified report to

3342

02:30:10,309 --> 02:30:07,600

go to congress and that will be public

3343

02:30:11,990 --> 02:30:10,319

and can't you hear the groans

3344

02:30:13,349 --> 02:30:12,000

of the c i a

3345

02:30:14,550 --> 02:30:13,359

d i a

3346

02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:14,560

n s a

3347

02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:17,439

n r o geospatial

3348

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:18,960

up all of those

3349

02:30:21,830 --> 02:30:19,760

oh

3350

02:30:24,550 --> 02:30:21,840

more paperwork

3351

02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:24,560

because they've denied

3352

02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:25,920

all of this

3353

02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:28,000

that's why this is in here

3354

02:30:31,429 --> 02:30:30,399

congress hasn't been able to get any of

3355

02:30:34,150 --> 02:30:31,439

these

3356

02:30:37,429 --> 02:30:34,160

they're hidden in saps they're hidden in

3357

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:37,439

all kinds of classified the real real

3358

02:30:42,630 --> 02:30:39,920

real truth of the last 80 years is

3359

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:42,640

buried in all of these agencies

3360

02:30:49,590 --> 02:30:46,960

and this this part here of uh the

3361

02:30:50,950 --> 02:30:49,600

gillibrand uh which is in addition to

3362

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:50,960

now she's got

3363

02:30:57,270 --> 02:30:54,560

the entire legislation that she got uh

3364

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:57,280

together was 140 pages so this is a

3365

02:31:01,110 --> 02:30:58,720

breakdown

3366

02:31:03,270 --> 02:31:01,120

of those 140 pages

3367

02:31:05,750 --> 02:31:03,280

in the ndaa

3368

02:31:08,230 --> 02:31:05,760

itself linda there are

3369

02:31:10,309 --> 02:31:08,240

five paragraphs i don't have the page

3370

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:10,319

number in in front of me five paragraphs

3371

02:31:15,110 --> 02:31:12,479

that deal with uaps

3372

02:31:18,070 --> 02:31:15,120

uh uh over six pages

3373

02:31:19,510 --> 02:31:18,080

and one of those paragraphs

3374

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:19,520

says

3375

02:31:24,510 --> 02:31:20,479

that

3376

02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:24,520

any crash retrieval any technology

3377

02:31:32,950 --> 02:31:28,720

retrieved from a crashed uap shall be

3378

02:31:34,309 --> 02:31:32,960

reported within two weeks

3379

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:34,319

now

3380

02:31:39,670 --> 02:31:37,680

can't you hear those grunts

3381

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:39,680

and and what that says to me and i want

3382

02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:41,280

your reaction to this what that says to

3383

02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:42,960

me is the

3384

02:31:47,349 --> 02:31:44,960

the odni

3385

02:31:50,070 --> 02:31:47,359

has found out that these different

3386

02:31:54,230 --> 02:31:50,080

intelligence agencies have crashed

3387

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:54,240

retrieval uh uh debris and information

3388

02:32:01,990 --> 02:31:59,510

of all of those bases right and that

3389

02:32:03,830 --> 02:32:02,000

that he didn't know about or the office

3390

02:32:05,110 --> 02:32:03,840

uh you know the od and i

3391

02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:05,120

and

3392

02:32:08,710 --> 02:32:06,720

the the reaction to that what do you

3393

02:32:11,110 --> 02:32:08,720

mean this has been going on

3394

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,120

and nobody's told me about it

3395

02:32:16,349 --> 02:32:13,680

and and so nobody's told this office

3396

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:16,359

about it and now it's written into the

3397

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:18,960

ndaa that's the only way to read it

3398

02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:20,000

right

3399

02:32:25,110 --> 02:32:21,760

and i think this is why

3400

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:25,120

uh that headline most significant ufo

3401

02:32:31,270 --> 02:32:28,319

legislation since the 1960s

3402

02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:31,280

and let's hope let's hope this is going

3403

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:33,200

to finally bring the headline that we

3404

02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:35,520

deserved so long ago we're not alone in

3405

02:32:38,469 --> 02:32:37,439

this universe it is teeming with

3406

02:32:40,389 --> 02:32:38,479

consciousness

3407

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:40,399

it is divided into

3408

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:43,520

friendlies neutrals hostiles we need to

3409

02:32:48,710 --> 02:32:45,600

grow up we need to get out of the baby

3410

02:32:50,950 --> 02:32:48,720

stage we need to be able to introduce

3411

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:50,960

these extraterrestrials who are powerful

3412

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:53,280

and advanced and they don't want the

3413

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:55,600

earth they want us to succeed on the

3414

02:33:00,150 --> 02:32:57,439

earth that's what we need to be

3415

02:33:02,710 --> 02:33:00,160

introduced to and we need to be told all

3416

02:33:03,990 --> 02:33:02,720

of this and

3417

02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:04,000

before

3418

02:33:11,590 --> 02:33:08,000

tonight i found a very interesting

3419

02:33:14,630 --> 02:33:11,600

article vatican astronomer

3420

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:14,640

says if aliens exist

3421

02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:18,800

they may not need redemption and this is

3422

02:33:24,429 --> 02:33:22,000

an article that was in uh catholic news

3423

02:33:28,550 --> 02:33:24,439

service may 22nd

3424

02:33:29,750 --> 02:33:28,560

2008 that's 14 years ago right

3425

02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:29,760

and

3426

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:33,120

it is the most fascinating article

3427

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:35,280

that goes on from

3428

02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:38,399

a vatican astronomer they're

3429

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:41,439

dealing and talking about then

3430

02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:44,240

pope benedict the 16th i think it was in

3431

02:33:48,870 --> 02:33:45,920

2006

3432

02:33:51,110 --> 02:33:48,880

who had made remarks in an interview

3433

02:33:52,230 --> 02:33:51,120

about other intelligent life in the

3434

02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:52,240

universe

3435

02:33:58,230 --> 02:33:55,840

and that uh they had talked about

3436

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:58,240

these potential forms of life could

3437

02:34:02,550 --> 02:33:59,840

include those

3438

02:34:04,230 --> 02:34:02,560

that maybe they don't even have oxygen

3439

02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:04,240

or hydrogen

3440

02:34:09,110 --> 02:34:05,280

and that

3441

02:34:12,070 --> 02:34:09,120

quote this is not in contrast with faith

3442

02:34:15,349 --> 02:34:12,080

because we cannot place limits

3443

02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:15,359

on the creative freedom of god he said

3444

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,240

and to use saint francis's words

3445

02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:20,960

if we consider earthly creatures as

3446

02:34:25,590 --> 02:34:23,040

brothers and sisters

3447

02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:25,600

why can't we also

3448

02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:27,840

do the same consideration

3449

02:34:32,230 --> 02:34:30,800

and speak of an extraterrestrial brother

3450

02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:32,240

and sister

3451  
02:34:36,870 --> 02:34:35,040  
and i thought well this is so

3452  
02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:36,880  
just bottom

3453  
02:34:39,510 --> 02:34:38,240  
bottom line

3454  
02:34:42,950 --> 02:34:39,520  
sensible

3455  
02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:42,960  
and it sort of counters when people say

3456  
02:34:48,389 --> 02:34:45,840  
but religions will collapse

3457  
02:34:50,469 --> 02:34:48,399  
why would religions collapse if this is

3458  
02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:50,479  
presented to us

3459  
02:34:53,429 --> 02:34:51,359  
as

3460  
02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:53,439  
the universe is teeming with life and

3461  
02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,600  
consciousness and we're sorry that we

3462  
02:34:59,510 --> 02:34:57,600  
didn't explain this to you before but

3463  
02:35:01,270 --> 02:34:59,520

now it's important because we have

3464

02:35:02,230 --> 02:35:01,280

threats and we need the world to come

3465

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:02,240

together

3466

02:35:08,230 --> 02:35:05,040

and and and and part of the breaking

3467

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:08,240

news from that in 2008

3468

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:10,560

uh there was another comment it might be

3469

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,640

in that article where the comment i'm

3470

02:35:17,590 --> 02:35:14,880

going to paraphrase here linda but

3471

02:35:19,349 --> 02:35:17,600

loosely it was like well

3472

02:35:24,550 --> 02:35:19,359

if e.t gets here

3473

02:35:28,790 --> 02:35:26,870

yes i think that was that sort of

3474

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:28,800

related to that headline you may not

3475

02:35:33,349 --> 02:35:30,960

need redemption right right right we

3476

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:33,359

will baptize them uh

3477

02:35:40,950 --> 02:35:36,720

yeah and and yeah and then just like on

3478

02:35:42,790 --> 02:35:40,960

earth we need earth to come together as

3479

02:35:45,590 --> 02:35:42,800

a humanity

3480

02:35:47,830 --> 02:35:45,600

that sees each other

3481

02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:47,840

as a reflection

3482

02:35:52,630 --> 02:35:49,600

of all of us

3483

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:52,640

everybody needs to see our fellow human

3484

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:53,680

being

3485

02:36:00,309 --> 02:35:57,680

as somebody who is not a threat

3486

02:36:01,830 --> 02:36:00,319

in the agape sense and then

3487

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:01,840

if we have

3488

02:36:05,750 --> 02:36:03,280

advanced

3489

02:36:09,110 --> 02:36:05,760

uh extraterrestrial beings

3490

02:36:11,910 --> 02:36:09,120

the tall whites and the nordics

3491

02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:11,920

and they want to see us succeed but they

3492

02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:14,880

don't want to make that they don't want

3493

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,319

to make us a crutch they don't want us

3494

02:36:22,469 --> 02:36:20,560

to say okay we don't have to do anything

3495

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:22,479

anymore because we've got these

3496

02:36:27,830 --> 02:36:24,720

great advanced ets and they know how to

3497

02:36:30,630 --> 02:36:27,840

do everything right that would destroy

3498

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:30,640

humanity and if that is the reason

3499

02:36:35,830 --> 02:36:33,680

that some of the government uh

3500

02:36:37,349 --> 02:36:35,840

attitudes and power brokers uh we can't

3501  
02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:37,359  
tell the people

3502  
02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:38,560  
know

3503  
02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:41,040  
that that the advanced

3504  
02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:42,319  
talls

3505  
02:36:47,190 --> 02:36:45,040  
the tall whites and the nordics

3506  
02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:47,200  
they've already made it clear

3507  
02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:47,920  
to

3508  
02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:50,640  
people as i've gotten insights

3509  
02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:54,560  
we are not here to live life for you we

3510  
02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:56,240  
are not here

3511  
02:37:02,710 --> 02:37:00,240  
to to change your burdens we are here to

3512  
02:37:05,670 --> 02:37:02,720  
help guide and we will protect you

3513  
02:37:08,630 --> 02:37:05,680

because we want to see you

3514

02:37:11,670 --> 02:37:08,640

survive and evolve

3515

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:11,680

and we in many ways are our greatest

3516

02:37:16,790 --> 02:37:14,880

threat if we could use this decade not

3517

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:16,800

to destroy the earth

3518

02:37:21,510 --> 02:37:18,720

but to finally

3519

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:21,520

have that huge headline everywhere we

3520

02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:24,000

are not alone in this universe we're

3521

02:37:31,190 --> 02:37:27,760

going to introduce you in the un general

3522

02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:31,200

assembly with a tall white and a nordic

3523

02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:34,160

and they are going to speak and you will

3524

02:37:38,230 --> 02:37:35,359

see

3525

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:38,240

this is who has been helping us for

3526

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:40,640

millennia and they're going to help us

3527

02:37:46,710 --> 02:37:43,680

now and we're going to now start

3528

02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:46,720

teaching and introducing the earth to

3529

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:49,920

who we know our friendlies and what how

3530

02:37:53,590 --> 02:37:52,479

how we are working in other solar

3531

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:53,600

systems

3532

02:37:58,550 --> 02:37:55,920

we are getting gold and namibium and

3533

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:58,560

beryllium and on and on from other

3534

02:38:02,230 --> 02:38:01,040

places and that is true

3535

02:38:05,910 --> 02:38:02,240

then

3536

02:38:08,389 --> 02:38:05,920

all of a sudden this revolutionary time

3537

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:08,399

that feels so dangerous isn't that the

3538

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:11,040

correct word have you ever felt

3539

02:38:17,030 --> 02:38:13,439

a greater danger because i didn't live

3540

02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:17,040

through as a i was a baby born

3541

02:38:21,429 --> 02:38:20,000

so you and i and others we don't know

3542

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:21,439

world war ii

3543

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:23,040

living that fear

3544

02:38:27,830 --> 02:38:26,560

but this is the first time i have felt

3545

02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:27,840

fear

3546

02:38:33,830 --> 02:38:29,520

about the future

3547

02:38:38,309 --> 02:38:33,840

of earth now first time yes and uh

3548

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:38,319

and before the time gets away from us um

3549

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,520

there was uh a mention there's a uh

3550

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:43,920

there's a cross connection between

3551  
02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:45,359  
gillibrand

3552  
02:38:50,550 --> 02:38:49,359  
and the actual verb uh uh wordage

3553  
02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:50,560  
in uh

3554  
02:38:54,830 --> 02:38:51,359  
in

3555  
02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:54,840  
they both

3556  
02:38:59,990 --> 02:38:57,520  
specifically address

3557  
02:39:02,469 --> 02:39:00,000  
health issues for those that come in

3558  
02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:02,479  
contact with uaps that's right and the

3559  
02:39:08,790 --> 02:39:05,680  
reason is tara hurts frequency john

3560  
02:39:10,950 --> 02:39:08,800  
burroughs bent waters all of that work

3561  
02:39:12,870 --> 02:39:10,960  
that i did with uh

3562  
02:39:15,030 --> 02:39:12,880  
from bent waters going all the way back

3563  
02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:15,040

somewhere in 1983

3564

02:39:20,309 --> 02:39:17,680

i think is when i started uh collecting

3565

02:39:22,469 --> 02:39:20,319

my first stuff and i worked with john

3566

02:39:25,349 --> 02:39:22,479

burroughs for a long time helping him

3567

02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:25,359

get hypnosis sessions and then to go

3568

02:39:29,270 --> 02:39:26,399

through

3569

02:39:33,030 --> 02:39:29,280

that uh 20 um

3570

02:39:34,710 --> 02:39:33,040

was it 2018 december december 18th

3571

02:39:36,630 --> 02:39:34,720

uh

3572

02:39:39,590 --> 02:39:36,640

i can't remember exactly which year now

3573

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,600

but it was about four or five years ago

3574

02:39:44,710 --> 02:39:41,760

um where he

3575

02:39:48,230 --> 02:39:44,720

uh we we had gone to england

3576

02:39:51,030 --> 02:39:48,240

with the ancient aliens crew to do the

3577

02:39:53,349 --> 02:39:51,040

30th anniversary in the forest with jim

3578

02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:53,359

pennison and john bros

3579

02:39:59,349 --> 02:39:56,640

me and the ancient aliens crew

3580

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:02,230

we were all over that forest

3581

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:05,359

we walked sometimes they ran they ran

3582

02:40:08,150 --> 02:40:06,960

for some shots

3583

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:08,160

but

3584

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:10,000

john was fine

3585

02:40:15,030 --> 02:40:12,000

all of us were fine

3586

02:40:17,269 --> 02:40:15,040

and we got back to the united states

3587

02:40:20,309 --> 02:40:17,279

john burroughs was living in arizona at

3588

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:20,319

the time i was in albuquerque and

3589

02:40:23,269 --> 02:40:21,840

peniston was somewhere i think in the

3590

02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:23,279

midwest

3591

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:26,560

and uh we got home on it was either i

3592

02:40:30,070 --> 02:40:28,319

think it was new year's eve or new

3593

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:30,080

year's day

3594

02:40:33,510 --> 02:40:31,520

and

3595

02:40:36,150 --> 02:40:33,520

within a week

3596

02:40:38,630 --> 02:40:36,160

jim pennison came down with some kind of

3597

02:40:40,630 --> 02:40:38,640

a flu or virus or something and called

3598

02:40:42,309 --> 02:40:40,640

and said he was sick and wanted to know

3599

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:42,319

how we were

3600

02:40:47,830 --> 02:40:45,600

and about a week after that john called

3601  
02:40:50,550 --> 02:40:47,840  
and said i don't know what's wrong but

3602  
02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:50,560  
i'm going to see a doctor

3603  
02:40:54,150 --> 02:40:52,160  
and that is

3604  
02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:54,160  
within two to three weeks of getting

3605  
02:41:00,150 --> 02:40:56,960  
back from being in england walking and

3606  
02:41:05,190 --> 02:41:00,160  
running on that land the same land the

3607  
02:41:06,389 --> 02:41:05,200  
same bentwater land the same farmland

3608  
02:41:09,030 --> 02:41:06,399  
john

3609  
02:41:10,230 --> 02:41:09,040  
began to have a fluid buildup in his

3610  
02:41:12,550 --> 02:41:10,240  
lungs

3611  
02:41:15,269 --> 02:41:12,560  
and they discovered his heart was not

3612  
02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:15,279  
working correctly in the metro valve

3613  
02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:17,600

that's right and

3614

02:41:20,550 --> 02:41:19,200

uh

3615

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:20,560

the

3616

02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:25,760

nick pope sent john

3617

02:41:34,070 --> 02:41:27,359

uh the uh

3618

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:36,630

and it had information in there about

3619

02:41:42,630 --> 02:41:39,279

how terahertz frequency

3620

02:41:46,469 --> 02:41:42,640

was emitted from ufos

3621

02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:46,479

and that it gave even distances

3622

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:49,359

it took from a from a craft and the

3623

02:41:53,830 --> 02:41:51,200

terahertz frequencies coming out from

3624

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:53,840

the craft at certain distances what it

3625

02:41:57,670 --> 02:41:54,880

would do

3626  
02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:57,680  
to a man of say six foot two or six foot

3627  
02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:58,399  
three

3628  
02:42:01,830 --> 02:42:00,479  
they had all those dimensions of mass

3629  
02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:01,840  
and all of that

3630  
02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:03,680  
and that where would there be the

3631  
02:42:06,469 --> 02:42:05,439  
greatest damage

3632  
02:42:09,269 --> 02:42:06,479  
where

3633  
02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:09,279  
there were hollow spaces that could

3634  
02:42:13,670 --> 02:42:10,560  
vibrate

3635  
02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:13,680  
and the heart with the chambers

3636  
02:42:17,590 --> 02:42:16,240  
is the most vulnerable of the human

3637  
02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:17,600  
organs

3638  
02:42:22,230 --> 02:42:19,439

to terahertz

3639

02:42:24,630 --> 02:42:22,240

and if you then go back to december of

3640

02:42:27,590 --> 02:42:24,640

1980

3641

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:27,600

and john burroughs was in the

3642

02:42:29,910 --> 02:42:28,720

forest

3643

02:42:32,630 --> 02:42:29,920

uh

3644

02:42:34,469 --> 02:42:32,640

two different nights of those three

3645

02:42:35,830 --> 02:42:34,479

and that

3646

02:42:43,510 --> 02:42:35,840

he

3647

02:42:44,870 --> 02:42:43,520

sessions that i have listened to and

3648

02:42:47,429 --> 02:42:44,880

been present

3649

02:42:48,389 --> 02:42:47,439

i would say he was too

3650

02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:48,399

um

3651  
02:42:59,429 --> 02:42:49,760  
and

3652  
02:43:01,750 --> 02:42:59,439  
have had any evidentiary proof that john

3653  
02:43:04,710 --> 02:43:01,760  
disappeared in front of him it was that

3654  
02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:04,720  
he couldn't find john when he became

3655  
02:43:08,309 --> 02:43:05,680  
aware

3656  
02:43:10,870 --> 02:43:08,319  
of the after the flash the bright white

3657  
02:43:12,550 --> 02:43:10,880  
flash and john was gone he didn't know

3658  
02:43:13,590 --> 02:43:12,560  
what had happened right and then

3659  
02:43:15,349 --> 02:43:13,600  
suddenly

3660  
02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:15,359  
john is back

3661  
02:43:19,670 --> 02:43:17,200  
during that period of time that is

3662  
02:43:21,349 --> 02:43:19,680  
classic abduction and it is my

3663  
02:43:24,230 --> 02:43:21,359

understanding

3664

02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:24,240

that there is what they call temporal

3665

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:26,880

t-e-m-p-e-r-o-l

3666

02:43:33,349 --> 02:43:31,200

temporal technology that the et's have

3667

02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:33,359

and they can

3668

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:35,520

take a person

3669

02:43:39,110 --> 02:43:36,399

at

3670

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:39,120

i'm gonna just say a number zero

3671

02:43:43,590 --> 02:43:41,359

and they can keep the person

3672

02:43:46,630 --> 02:43:43,600

for two days

3673

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:46,640

and they will return the person

3674

02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:48,880

to one second

3675

02:43:53,349 --> 02:43:50,880

after zero

3676  
02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:53,359  
and the human will never know no one

3677  
02:43:57,830 --> 02:43:55,760  
will ever know that the person was

3678  
02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:57,840  
lifted out for 24

3679  
02:44:02,389 --> 02:44:01,120  
hours or 48 hours and returned

3680  
02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:02,399  
in time

3681  
02:44:05,830 --> 02:44:04,720  
because temporal technology has the

3682  
02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:05,840  
ability

3683  
02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:08,240  
to manipulate time something that we

3684  
02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:09,680  
don't grasp

3685  
02:44:19,429 --> 02:44:10,640  
and

3686  
02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:19,439  
as i do

3687  
02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:21,359  
john could have been gone

3688  
02:44:26,710 --> 02:44:23,200

they could have taken him to an entire

3689

02:44:29,269 --> 02:44:26,720

planet that these are

3690

02:44:31,110 --> 02:44:29,279

difficult because if you can take

3691

02:44:32,550 --> 02:44:31,120

somebody and bring them right back to

3692

02:44:34,630 --> 02:44:32,560

the second that they were taken no

3693

02:44:36,710 --> 02:44:34,640

matter how long they were gone

3694

02:44:37,750 --> 02:44:36,720

how would humans ever get a reality

3695

02:44:39,429 --> 02:44:37,760

check

3696

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:39,439

well during that

3697

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:41,920

whatever happened

3698

02:44:46,389 --> 02:44:44,000

he could have been exposed

3699

02:44:49,190 --> 02:44:46,399

to a lot of terahertz

3700

02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:49,200

that then by the time we did the 30th

3701

02:44:53,110 --> 02:44:50,720

anniversary

3702

02:44:55,590 --> 02:44:53,120

uh his heart was failing

3703

02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:55,600

right to this day he had emergency

3704

02:45:01,590 --> 02:44:57,920

surgery right then yeah

3705

02:45:02,870 --> 02:45:01,600

yeah it was unbelievable afterwards uh

3706

02:45:05,269 --> 02:45:02,880

his attorney

3707

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:05,279

talked to one of the doctors who said

3708

02:45:09,670 --> 02:45:06,960

there's no way this man would have

3709

02:45:12,150 --> 02:45:09,680

survived another 24 hours if we had not

3710

02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:12,160

put in this artificial metro valve today

3711

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:14,080

i asked john uh right after that

3712

02:45:20,309 --> 02:45:16,399

happened uh after this i said how do you

3713

02:45:21,750 --> 02:45:20,319

feel it was too man i feel great

3714

02:45:23,590 --> 02:45:21,760

and uh but

3715

02:45:26,230 --> 02:45:23,600

here's the other part about the condyne

3716

02:45:28,389 --> 02:45:26,240

though which i found very interesting

3717

02:45:29,750 --> 02:45:28,399

uh this little paragraph after that

3718

02:45:31,190 --> 02:45:29,760

section that you were just talking about

3719

02:45:33,269 --> 02:45:31,200

the height the weight the uh the

3720

02:45:35,590 --> 02:45:33,279

terahertz it there's this little

3721

02:45:37,750 --> 02:45:35,600

paragraph and i called john

3722

02:45:39,510 --> 02:45:37,760

and i said and he goes so have you read

3723

02:45:41,590 --> 02:45:39,520

the whole report i said i have but that

3724

02:45:44,230 --> 02:45:41,600

forget about all of that there's this

3725

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:44,240

one paragraph on page whatever and it

3726

02:45:49,269 --> 02:45:47,279

was just like uh three sentences linda

3727

02:45:50,469 --> 02:45:49,279

but it said this and i'm sure you

3728

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:50,479

remember but

3729

02:45:55,590 --> 02:45:51,920

it said uh

3730

02:45:58,309 --> 02:45:55,600

these terahertz frequencies are known

3731

02:45:59,590 --> 02:45:58,319

effects to others that have come in

3732

02:46:02,870 --> 02:45:59,600

contact

3733

02:46:04,389 --> 02:46:02,880

with uaps yeah and i'm thinking

3734

02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:04,399

where are they getting this information

3735

02:46:07,990 --> 02:46:05,200

from

3736

02:46:10,309 --> 02:46:08,000

right obviously they know

3737

02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:10,319

that this has been happening and this

3738

02:46:14,550 --> 02:46:12,399

paragraph and and john said you're right

3739

02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:14,560

jimmy out of the whole report that one

3740

02:46:18,870 --> 02:46:17,040

paragraph says that they know and they

3741

02:46:20,309 --> 02:46:18,880

have always known

3742

02:46:22,070 --> 02:46:20,319

troy

3743

02:46:23,190 --> 02:46:22,080

that's right

3744

02:46:25,349 --> 02:46:23,200

so

3745

02:46:28,870 --> 02:46:25,359

we have been

3746

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:28,880

uh in a lake deep

3747

02:46:33,510 --> 02:46:32,000

of policies of denials and lies and

3748

02:46:35,990 --> 02:46:33,520

intimidation

3749

02:46:38,950 --> 02:46:36,000

and people being told

3750

02:46:41,590 --> 02:46:38,960

you sign this nda and

3751

02:46:43,590 --> 02:46:41,600

if any there's any breakage you lose

3752

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:43,600

your pension we will take your bank

3753

02:46:48,230 --> 02:46:45,840

account there will be nothing you and

3754

02:46:49,590 --> 02:46:48,240

there's just been vicious threats to

3755

02:46:51,590 --> 02:46:49,600

people

3756

02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:51,600

over what

3757

02:46:56,550 --> 02:46:54,240

that there is a lot of other

3758

02:46:57,670 --> 02:46:56,560

consciousness and intelligence in this

3759

02:47:00,309 --> 02:46:57,680

universe

3760

02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:00,319

we are babies to it

3761

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:03,760

we are on a planet that is 4.6 billion

3762

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:05,279

years old

3763

02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:08,399

in a universe that is 13.8

3764

02:47:14,150 --> 02:47:12,000

that means between 13.8 and 4.6 there

3765

02:47:17,429 --> 02:47:14,160

was a hell of a lot of time

3766

02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:17,439

and evolution for a lot of civilizations

3767

02:47:21,590 --> 02:47:19,680

to have developed even if it was up to

3768

02:47:22,950 --> 02:47:21,600

our point but they are a lot that would

3769

02:47:26,950 --> 02:47:22,960

be further

3770

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:26,960

and that we need to be given the toll

3771

02:47:31,269 --> 02:47:28,319

truth

3772

02:47:34,870 --> 02:47:31,279

so that this planet of humans

3773

02:47:37,830 --> 02:47:34,880

is given a fair chance to evolve

3774

02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:37,840

with each other without always wanting

3775

02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:39,680

to kill each other

3776

02:47:42,950 --> 02:47:41,359

i think that's a

3777

02:47:45,510 --> 02:47:42,960

such a

3778

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:45,520

an accurate point to make in that

3779

02:47:49,990 --> 02:47:48,640

they're not here to save us so get that

3780

02:47:52,389 --> 02:47:50,000

out of your mind

3781

02:47:54,790 --> 02:47:52,399

they're here to help us there is a

3782

02:47:56,469 --> 02:47:54,800

different way to look at this if you're

3783

02:47:57,670 --> 02:47:56,479

waiting for somebody to come and save us

3784

02:47:59,269 --> 02:47:57,680

you're going to be waiting for a long

3785

02:48:01,670 --> 02:47:59,279

time because it's not going to happen

3786

02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:01,680

they're here to help us and that is a

3787

02:48:07,429 --> 02:48:03,680

huge difference linda and people need to

3788

02:48:11,030 --> 02:48:07,439

understand that that's right and the and

3789

02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:11,040

all of this also relates to what i think

3790

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,600

uh is one of the most important

3791

02:48:17,030 --> 02:48:15,600

developments that keeps emerging and

3792

02:48:18,870 --> 02:48:17,040

we're going to hear more and more about

3793

02:48:20,710 --> 02:48:18,880

it and uh

3794

02:48:23,990 --> 02:48:20,720

i think

3795

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:24,000

is as in a way as important as the

3796

02:48:26,710 --> 02:48:25,520

headline we are not alone in this

3797

02:48:32,309 --> 02:48:26,720

universe

3798

02:48:36,150 --> 02:48:32,319

and that if we

3799

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:36,160

could just understand the truth

3800

02:48:40,469 --> 02:48:38,240

our brains

3801  
02:48:43,830 --> 02:48:40,479  
our souls

3802  
02:48:45,269 --> 02:48:43,840  
have frequency interactions

3803  
02:48:49,590 --> 02:48:45,279  
with the

3804  
02:48:52,389 --> 02:48:49,600  
frequencies of this entire universe

3805  
02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:52,399  
consciousness great and big

3806  
02:48:56,389 --> 02:48:55,040  
consciousness smaller and individual

3807  
02:48:57,429 --> 02:48:56,399  
human

3808  
02:49:00,230 --> 02:48:57,439  
both

3809  
02:49:03,030 --> 02:49:00,240  
operate on frequencies

3810  
02:49:05,190 --> 02:49:03,040  
our brains the tall

3811  
02:49:06,870 --> 02:49:05,200  
nor the nordics the

3812  
02:49:08,710 --> 02:49:06,880  
tall

3813  
02:49:11,349 --> 02:49:08,720

whites

3814

02:49:15,269 --> 02:49:11,359

everything in this universe

3815

02:49:17,269 --> 02:49:15,279

is interacting with a conscious universe

3816

02:49:19,269 --> 02:49:17,279

because everything is related to

3817

02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:19,279

frequencies

3818

02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:25,920

are what the advanced technologies know

3819

02:49:32,150 --> 02:49:29,040

how to deal with and interact with

3820

02:49:35,030 --> 02:49:32,160

we are in a process of learning

3821

02:49:36,710 --> 02:49:35,040

but more than anything else it comes

3822

02:49:39,429 --> 02:49:36,720

back to

3823

02:49:41,990 --> 02:49:39,439

what i still think is

3824

02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:42,000

one of the more important sentences that

3825

02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:44,560

has been written in anything and that is

3826  
02:49:50,950 --> 02:49:46,399  
in the protanoia

3827  
02:49:52,790 --> 02:49:50,960  
of the nag harmony hamadi and it is

3828  
02:49:54,550 --> 02:49:52,800  
the thought

3829  
02:49:56,469 --> 02:49:54,560  
that dwells

3830  
02:49:58,469 --> 02:49:56,479  
in the light

3831  
02:50:01,429 --> 02:49:58,479  
is the essence

3832  
02:50:05,190 --> 02:50:01,439  
of what we are in as a cosmos

3833  
02:50:07,349 --> 02:50:05,200  
the thought that dwells in the light

3834  
02:50:08,950 --> 02:50:07,359  
the role of light

3835  
02:50:09,750 --> 02:50:08,960  
in this universe

3836  
02:50:11,830 --> 02:50:09,760  
is

3837  
02:50:13,190 --> 02:50:11,840  
primary

3838  
02:50:14,790 --> 02:50:13,200

we

3839

02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:14,800

have been given

3840

02:50:21,190 --> 02:50:18,080

the ability to relate to light and that

3841

02:50:25,910 --> 02:50:21,200

frequency it can even heal us

3842

02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:25,920

light can heal us sunlight can heal us

3843

02:50:30,870 --> 02:50:29,200

if we would just take this decade that

3844

02:50:32,550 --> 02:50:30,880

has been predicted

3845

02:50:34,830 --> 02:50:32,560

to be negative

3846

02:50:37,830 --> 02:50:34,840

warlike death

3847

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:37,840

culling and if humanity could be told

3848

02:50:41,190 --> 02:50:39,920

the truth and we could turn this decade

3849

02:50:42,950 --> 02:50:41,200

around

3850

02:50:44,630 --> 02:50:42,960

into survival

3851  
02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:44,640  
agape love

3852  
02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:45,680  
joining

3853  
02:50:49,590 --> 02:50:46,800  
with

3854  
02:50:51,670 --> 02:50:49,600  
advanced intelligences who are there to

3855  
02:50:54,469 --> 02:50:51,680  
help us because they have a vested

3856  
02:50:57,269 --> 02:50:54,479  
interest in the genetic manipulation

3857  
02:50:59,750 --> 02:50:57,279  
that they did on this planet

3858  
02:51:05,590 --> 02:50:59,760  
my god it finally could be heaven on

3859  
02:51:09,510 --> 02:51:08,550  
brings me to this statement first off

3860  
02:51:11,990 --> 02:51:09,520  
linda

3861  
02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:12,000  
thank you happy new year amazing

3862  
02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:13,680  
conversation tonight this is one for the

3863  
02:51:17,590 --> 02:51:15,840

books but

3864

02:51:19,429 --> 02:51:17,600

you have been at this for a very long

3865

02:51:21,349 --> 02:51:19,439

time some of it we've

3866

02:51:23,670 --> 02:51:21,359

gone through this together

3867

02:51:25,590 --> 02:51:23,680

we've been at this and every year it's

3868

02:51:26,950 --> 02:51:25,600

the same thing

3869

02:51:28,950 --> 02:51:26,960

where we have to look forward to the

3870

02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:28,960

next year but

3871

02:51:31,510 --> 02:51:30,160

oh but

3872

02:51:35,070 --> 02:51:31,520

gaining more and more and more

3873

02:51:37,750 --> 02:51:35,080

information every single year is 2022 is

3874

02:51:39,510 --> 02:51:37,760

2022 the year are we going to have

3875

02:51:43,269 --> 02:51:39,520

disclosure this year

3876

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:43,279

if it isn't what is wrong

3877

02:51:49,269 --> 02:51:46,399

with our government what is wrong with

3878

02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:49,279

intelligence agencies and that word

3879

02:51:56,389 --> 02:51:50,800

intelligence

3880

02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:56,399

we need to get that headline out to the

3881

02:52:03,349 --> 02:52:00,000

entire world so that we can move forward

3882

02:52:06,790 --> 02:52:03,359

together in collaboration with the tall

3883

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:06,800

whites and the nordics not as something

3884

02:52:12,870 --> 02:52:09,840

that is constantly kept from us

3885

02:52:14,710 --> 02:52:12,880

i feel like it it's a tangible situation

3886

02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:14,720

that we find ourselves in it's not

3887

02:52:19,990 --> 02:52:17,920

imaginary it's not hopeful i think

3888

02:52:23,190 --> 02:52:20,000

we are being set up

3889

02:52:25,590 --> 02:52:23,200

for something to drop in 2022. i can

3890

02:52:28,790 --> 02:52:25,600

feel it i can i really feel that way i

3891

02:52:33,190 --> 02:52:28,800

hope to god for all of our sakes

3892

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:33,200

that we be told the truth of centuries

3893

02:52:38,550 --> 02:52:35,920

this is this has been the truth on

3894

02:52:40,830 --> 02:52:38,560

planet earth for at least 270 million

3895

02:52:43,910 --> 02:52:40,840

years according to that dia

3896

02:52:46,950 --> 02:52:43,920

analyst why wouldn't this current

3897

02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:46,960

civilization in the 21st century

3898

02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:49,279

be given the whole truth

3899

02:52:52,950 --> 02:52:51,200

thank you so much linda i will see you

3900

02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:52,960

in three and a half weeks we will get to

3901

02:52:56,230 --> 02:52:54,080

have some

3902

02:52:58,150 --> 02:52:56,240

uh opportunity to talk and break some

3903

02:53:00,150 --> 02:52:58,160

bread once again i look forward to

3904

02:53:01,590 --> 02:53:00,160

seeing you and and safe travels out here

3905

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:01,600

in los angeles

3906

02:53:06,710 --> 02:53:04,160

divine light protection to you and

3907

02:53:07,590 --> 02:53:06,720

everybody listening and i just can't

3908

02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:07,600

wait

3909

02:53:12,950 --> 02:53:10,479

hopefully for us all to be a little bit

3910

02:53:15,670 --> 02:53:12,960

like we were in 2019. that's what i'm

3911

02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:15,680

talking about linda molten how now linda

3912

02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:17,920

go get some rest do you deserve it and

3913

02:53:21,830 --> 02:53:19,520

i'll see you in a few weeks thank you so

3914

02:53:25,269 --> 02:53:21,840

much my friend all right later

3915

02:53:27,590 --> 02:53:25,279

linda moulton howe that was perfect that

3916

02:53:29,269 --> 02:53:27,600

was a perfect night thank you linda

3917

02:53:30,230 --> 02:53:29,279

staying up late with us well you heard

3918

02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:30,240

her say

3919

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:32,640

she said i like i i like doing this late

3920

02:53:36,870 --> 02:53:35,040

night thing wait i was like okay we're

3921

02:53:38,469 --> 02:53:36,880

gonna keep this thing going i i blew

3922

02:53:39,269 --> 02:53:38,479

through a commercial break for all of

3923

02:53:41,429 --> 02:53:39,279

you

3924

02:53:42,870 --> 02:53:41,439

so uh let me get that in and then i'll

3925

02:53:44,870 --> 02:53:42,880

swing back

3926

02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:44,880

and uh say good night this is fate of

3927

02:53:47,429 --> 02:53:46,319

black i'm your jimmy church thank you

3928

02:53:54,770 --> 02:53:47,439

linda

3929

02:53:54,780 --> 02:54:09,429

[Music]

3930

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:11,590

you're listening to jimmy church and

3931

02:54:18,070 --> 02:54:13,120

fade to black

3932

02:54:23,269 --> 02:54:20,469

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3933

02:54:27,590 --> 02:54:23,279

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3934

02:54:38,710 --> 02:54:30,150

despite popular opinion

3935

02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:41,110

this is jimmy church and i personally

3936

02:54:46,710 --> 02:54:44,160

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3937

02:54:49,750 --> 02:54:46,720

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3938

02:54:51,990 --> 02:54:49,760

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3939

02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:52,000

california this year we have the most

3940

02:54:56,950 --> 02:54:54,240

exciting speakers including linda

3941

02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:56,960

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3942

02:55:03,510 --> 02:55:00,319

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3943

02:55:06,550 --> 02:55:03,520

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3944

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:06,560

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3945

02:55:12,070 --> 02:55:09,760

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

3946

02:55:14,469 --> 02:55:12,080

thackray and many many more i will be

3947

02:55:17,030 --> 02:55:14,479

hosting all weekend long including the

3948

02:55:19,269 --> 02:55:17,040

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3949

02:55:21,429 --> 02:55:19,279

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3950

02:55:24,070 --> 02:55:21,439

three floors of speakers panels and

3951  
02:55:26,150 --> 02:55:24,080  
celebration this is the biggest event of

3952  
02:55:28,429 --> 02:55:26,160  
the year and early bird passes are

3953  
02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:28,439  
available now just go to

3954  
02:55:32,469 --> 02:55:30,640  
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3955  
02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:32,479  
speakers and information that's

3956  
02:55:36,950 --> 02:55:35,279  
consciouslifeexpo.com

3957  
02:55:39,830 --> 02:55:36,960  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3958  
02:55:43,349 --> 02:55:39,840  
and i take life change t supplements

3959  
02:55:47,030 --> 02:55:43,359  
every single day it's what i do click on

3960  
02:55:48,710 --> 02:55:47,040  
their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3961  
02:55:51,269 --> 02:55:48,720  
are you ready to read about true

3962  
02:55:54,070 --> 02:55:51,279  
paranormal events unex media publishes

3963  
02:55:56,469 --> 02:55:54,080

nonfiction books about ufos ghosts and

3964

02:55:59,750 --> 02:55:56,479

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3965

02:56:01,910 --> 02:55:59,760

creatures and more just like kunx db

3966

02:56:04,910 --> 02:56:01,920

radio it's all about unexplained

3967

02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:04,920

phenomena visit

3968

02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:06,960

[www.unexmedia.com](http://www.unexmedia.com) to see our list of

3969

02:56:11,670 --> 02:56:09,120

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3970

02:56:14,309 --> 02:56:11,680

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3971

02:56:19,429 --> 02:56:14,319

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3972

02:56:24,150 --> 02:56:21,590

when you take the beans from central

3973

02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

3974

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:26,640

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3975

02:56:32,309 --> 02:56:29,760

dark side of fade to black you create

3976

02:56:35,269 --> 02:56:32,319

the ultimate brew of fringe

3977

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:35,279

introducing the fade to black blend from

3978

02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:38,560

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3979

02:56:44,150 --> 02:56:41,359

darkest customized roast was created for

3980

02:56:46,710 --> 02:56:44,160

the love of fade to black

3981

02:56:49,349 --> 02:56:46,720

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3982

02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:49,359

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3983

02:56:55,830 --> 02:56:52,880

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3984

02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:55,840

coffee doc deep with distinct

3985

02:57:00,870 --> 02:56:58,080

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3986

02:57:03,429 --> 02:57:00,880

like the bunker leaning further into the

3987

02:57:06,550 --> 02:57:03,439

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3988

02:57:08,790 --> 02:57:06,560

blend from river moon coffee just click

3989

02:57:12,389 --> 02:57:08,800

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3990

02:57:16,389 --> 02:57:12,399

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3991

02:57:21,590 --> 02:57:18,309

this is billy carson with forbidden

3992

02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:21,600

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3993

02:57:26,710 --> 02:57:23,600

has just reached its one year

3994

02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:26,720

anniversary that's right one year and as

3995

02:57:31,830 --> 02:57:29,040

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3996

02:57:34,870 --> 02:57:31,840

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3997

02:57:37,990 --> 02:57:34,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3998

02:57:40,630 --> 02:57:38,000

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3999

02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:40,640

documentaries conferences workshops

4000

02:57:46,230 --> 02:57:43,600

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

4001  
02:57:48,550 --> 02:57:46,240  
and so much more so log on to forbidden

4002  
02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:48,560  
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

4003  
02:57:55,269 --> 02:57:50,720  
mobile device or get the forbidden

4004  
02:57:58,389 --> 02:57:55,279  
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

4005  
02:58:01,990 --> 02:57:58,399  
itunes or google play today and use

4006  
02:58:04,469 --> 02:58:02,000  
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

4007  
02:58:07,650 --> 02:58:04,479  
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

4008  
02:58:10,790 --> 02:58:07,660  
dot tv today

4009  
02:58:15,750 --> 02:58:12,950  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4010  
02:58:18,469 --> 02:58:15,760  
radio you love the new paranormal radio

4011  
02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:18,479  
app from talk stream live

4012  
02:58:23,030 --> 02:58:20,240  
you'll find a great selection of talk

4013  
02:58:25,670 --> 02:58:23,040

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

4014

02:58:27,990 --> 02:58:25,680

phenomena and much more download the

4015

02:58:29,990 --> 02:58:28,000

paranormal radio app now and start

4016

02:58:32,230 --> 02:58:30,000

listening to the very best in paranormal

4017

02:58:33,990 --> 02:58:32,240

talk entertainment including the network

4018

02:58:37,190 --> 02:58:34,000

you're listening to right now the

4019

02:58:47,910 --> 02:58:37,200

paranormal radio app free in google play

4020

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:50,950

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4021

02:58:58,480 --> 02:58:54,720

born this way this is kjcr

4022

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:08,710

[Music]

4023

02:59:14,469 --> 02:59:12,880

all right welcome back fade to black i

4024

02:59:16,389 --> 02:59:14,479

just wanted to jump in and say goodnight

4025

02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:16,399

to everybody and thank you to linda

4026

02:59:21,190 --> 02:59:18,000

molten howe

4027

02:59:23,190 --> 02:59:21,200

that was a great conversation now the

4028

02:59:25,110 --> 02:59:23,200

links for the conscious life expo are

4029

02:59:27,510 --> 02:59:25,120

below in the video description box we

4030

02:59:28,510 --> 02:59:27,520

have it throughout social media and you

4031

02:59:30,230 --> 02:59:28,520

go to

4032

02:59:31,110 --> 02:59:30,240

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

4033

02:59:34,469 --> 02:59:31,120

info

4034

02:59:35,349 --> 02:59:34,479

i've got a lot of requests about uh

4035

02:59:38,630 --> 02:59:35,359

uh

4036

02:59:40,230 --> 02:59:38,640

the preparations for for covid face mask

4037

02:59:42,710 --> 02:59:40,240

no face mask and this and that so just

4038

02:59:45,429 --> 02:59:42,720

let me tell everybody what's going on

4039

02:59:48,469 --> 02:59:45,439

you show up at the conscious life expo

4040

02:59:51,269 --> 02:59:48,479

you have your vaccination card

4041

02:59:53,269 --> 02:59:51,279

you will get a wristband you go into the

4042

02:59:55,670 --> 02:59:53,279

conference it's that simple

4043

02:59:59,510 --> 02:59:55,680

um if you don't have your vaccination

4044

03:00:01,990 --> 02:59:59,520

card you are going to take a test right

4045

03:00:04,790 --> 03:00:02,000

there you're going to take a a cova test

4046

03:00:07,349 --> 03:00:04,800

and you pass the test you get another

4047

03:00:09,510 --> 03:00:07,359

wristband and you go in

4048

03:00:12,070 --> 03:00:09,520

and it's that simple

4049

03:00:13,670 --> 03:00:12,080

you have coveted you get shown the door

4050

03:00:16,550 --> 03:00:13,680

okay that's it there will be nobody at

4051  
03:00:18,790 --> 03:00:16,560  
this conference uh that is infected

4052  
03:00:21,269 --> 03:00:18,800  
number one number two

4053  
03:00:23,269 --> 03:00:21,279  
uh face mask or at your own discretion

4054  
03:00:24,790 --> 03:00:23,279  
um there will be

4055  
03:00:27,429 --> 03:00:24,800  
everybody that is there is either

4056  
03:00:28,469 --> 03:00:27,439  
vaccinated or has gone through a test

4057  
03:00:30,950 --> 03:00:28,479  
and

4058  
03:00:32,550 --> 03:00:30,960  
there isn't going to be any mask police

4059  
03:00:35,910 --> 03:00:32,560  
walking around

4060  
03:00:38,389 --> 03:00:35,920  
and uh enforcing anything that is up to

4061  
03:00:40,630 --> 03:00:38,399  
you and that is a personal decision but

4062  
03:00:43,590 --> 03:00:40,640  
that is what's going on at the conscious

4063  
03:00:46,070 --> 03:00:43,600

life expo we want it to be safe for

4064

03:00:48,070 --> 03:00:46,080

everybody this is a live in-person event

4065

03:00:50,230 --> 03:00:48,080

it is a huge event there's going to be a

4066

03:00:53,510 --> 03:00:50,240

lot of people there so those are the

4067

03:00:55,830 --> 03:00:53,520

preparations that are being done

4068

03:00:58,389 --> 03:00:55,840

uh by the conference by the state of

4069

03:00:59,429 --> 03:00:58,399

california and of course the hilton

4070

03:01:01,030 --> 03:00:59,439

hotel

4071

03:01:02,630 --> 03:01:01,040

and there you go i look forward to

4072

03:01:05,190 --> 03:01:02,640

seeing all of you out there again the

4073

03:01:06,590 --> 03:01:05,200

links for the conference are below

4074

03:01:08,070 --> 03:01:06,600

and

4075

03:01:09,990 --> 03:01:08,080

consciouslifeexpo.com you could head

4076

03:01:13,349 --> 03:01:10,000

straight over there's also

4077

03:01:14,630 --> 03:01:13,359

uh on the website now there is the

4078

03:01:17,030 --> 03:01:14,640

book

4079

03:01:18,950 --> 03:01:17,040

it's right there so you can uh

4080

03:01:20,870 --> 03:01:18,960

you can go through and look uh through

4081

03:01:23,910 --> 03:01:20,880

all of that and flip the pages

4082

03:01:25,750 --> 03:01:23,920

and uh look at all of the scheduling and

4083

03:01:28,070 --> 03:01:25,760

who is speaking and

4084

03:01:31,110 --> 03:01:28,080

and everything else is there okay so

4085

03:01:33,269 --> 03:01:31,120

we'll have our booth on the second floor

4086

03:01:35,510 --> 03:01:33,279

our same spot that we are in every

4087

03:01:38,950 --> 03:01:35,520

single year i'll see everybody there

4088

03:01:40,790 --> 03:01:38,960

have a great safe fun amazing weekend

4089

03:01:42,469 --> 03:01:40,800

fade to black is produced by him j paul

4090

03:01:45,110 --> 03:01:42,479

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4091

03:01:47,269 --> 03:01:45,120

steve harder gene vito and mark d kovar

4092

03:01:50,030 --> 03:01:47,279

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4093

03:01:51,830 --> 03:01:50,040

aldrich intro spaceboy

4094

03:01:53,750 --> 03:01:51,840

spaceboymusic.com faded black is

4095

03:01:55,429 --> 03:01:53,760

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4096

03:01:57,750 --> 03:01:55,439

network this broadcast owned a

4097

03:01:59,750 --> 03:01:57,760

copyrighted 2022 by fade to black and

4098

03:02:01,590 --> 03:01:59,760

the game changer network inc it cannot

4099

03:02:03,190 --> 03:02:01,600

be re-broadcast downloaded copied or

4100

03:02:04,870 --> 03:02:03,200

used anywhere in the known universe

4101  
03:02:06,389 --> 03:02:04,880  
without written permission from fade to

4102  
03:02:08,550 --> 03:02:06,399  
block of the game change your network

4103  
03:02:11,830 --> 03:02:08,560  
i'm your host jimmy church we've got an

4104  
03:02:14,790 --> 03:02:11,840  
amazing week lined up for next week i'll

4105  
03:02:16,389 --> 03:02:14,800  
leak some stuff over the weekend

4106  
03:02:19,670 --> 03:02:16,399  
because you're fate or not

4107  
03:02:26,870 --> 03:02:19,680  
until monday everybody be safe

4108  
03:02:38,060 --> 03:02:35,270  
[Music]

4109  
03:02:57,670 --> 03:02:38,070  
[Applause]

4110  
03:02:57,680 --> 03:03:07,130  
let's